

# LLUKU

## Temane Peangamo LLUKUni

### Torumu Bokumu

*I Bokumunge Ungu Pulu Mare*

*Ungu pulu mare inie yakondo gomo 1 molemo. Ye LLuku yu doketa ye te molorumu (Kollosi 4:14). ‘Yu Juda ye te molonje. Juda yembomanga ulsu yerenje.’ ningu pilimele. Yu Pollo kinie pea andoringili (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 16:10-17, 20:5-15, Pe-Timoti 4:11, Pillimono 24).*

*LLuku yuni yuyu “I bokumu tokoro.” nimbe para sipe naa torumu nalo yuni Lipe Mundorumu Yemanga bokumu sike torumu liemo ya Temane Peangamo kepe yuni yuyu sike torumula. LLuku 1:3-4 kinie Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:1-2 kinie molemo ungu mare paa telu sipe mele. Mateyu, Mako, LLuku, Jono keme, enone boku toringimenga LLukuni torumu bokumu kamu sulu. Temane mare Mateyu, Mako, Jono kanu yemane naa toringi temane mare yuyu torumu.*

*‘Olio mana yemboma lipe tapondopa, Pulu Yemo bulu sipu ulu pulu keru telemolomonga mindili nomolo aulkena molemolomonga wendo lipe, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokopa kondolemo yembo talapena sukundu pupu molomolo ulu pulumu liemili.’ nimbe Yesusi olionga nimbe kolo wangopa kolondorumu mele ‘Paa pilipu kondamili.’ nimbe LLukuni ibokumu torumu.*

*LLukuni pilipelie ibokumu torumu ungu pengémo mele 19:10 molemo (boku*

*ambolkonomonga alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek 21.2.”). Yesusini yuyu “Yembomanga nimbu kolondambo tangi.” nimbe alieli konopuni kimbu sipe molorumu ungu tondolo te 9:51 molemo (Jono 3:14-18).*

*Ungu te kamu piliéni. Ye talo molo yepoko molo kisene ungu telumu molo temane telumu bokune toringi nalo wale awisili laye lupe lupe toringi. Temane te molo ungu te ‘paa mimi sipu piliembo.’ ningulie bokumenga yu-mele-mele molemo mele kanokolie boku gomoma wendo liku pali mimi siku kanani. I-sipe mele: Mako 1:12-13 ponjili, Mateyu 4:1-11 kinie LLuku4:1-13 kinie sulu tepa. Kanu temanemo Mateyu LLukuselone telu siku mele bokune toringili molemo, nalo angelloma oringi mele Mateyuni mindi torumu (4:11), Setenene “Walse kelepo ombó.” nirimu ungumu LLukuni mindi torumu (4:13). Ungu te LLuku 11:13 molemo akumu Mateyu 7:11 naa molemo. LLuku 22:62 Pita kola terimu temanemo Mateyu Makoselonga molemola nalo Jono 18:27 naa molemo.*

*Ya ungu pulumu pora nikimu.*

*1:1-4 LLukuni Yesusinge Temanemo Kokele Pulu Polopa Tombando Ou Pulu Pulu Boku Torumu Temanemo*

*1-2 Ye paa awili Tiopillasi, olio molemolo koleana Yesusi kinie ulu wendo orumume pulu-pulu wendo orumu kinie kanoko, yandopa wendo orumume kanoko andoko moloringi yembomane pe olio temane toko siringi mele, aku*

temanemo ‘Sike.’ nimbu tondolo mundupu pilimolo kanumu yembo awisilini ‘Aku temanemo bokune kamu molopili tamili.’ ningu boku toringi.

<sup>3-4</sup> Akumunge pe kelepo nane kepe “Temanemonga pulumu paa pilipu kondambo.’ nimbu ou pulu pulu wendo orumu mele kepe yandopa ulu lupe lupema wendo orumu mele kepe akume pali walsipu pilipu kondopo molorundu-ne nane ‘Aku ulumendo yembo marene Tiopillasi nundu temane toko ungu mane silimele mele aku sipe wendo orumu ulume nu piliéni.’ nimbu, ‘Nane nundu ulumenga pali paa sike wendo orumu mele temane topo nimbu siembo.’ nimbu, boku topo nu simbo kinie papu.’ nimbu pilipulie aku temanemo topo ibokumu tokoro.

*1:5-2:52 ILLISAPETENE NO LINDELI JONO MERIMU MELE KINIE MARIANE YESUSI MERIMU MELE KINIE TEMANEMA*

*1:5-25 Mulu Koleana Angello Tene No Lindeli Jono Menge Mele Kinie Molopa Temba Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo*

<sup>5</sup> Ye Nomi Kingi Erote kolea Judia nokopa molorumu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondorumu ye te molorumu,\* yunge imbi Sekaraya. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yembomanga talape tenga imbi Apaya, Sekaraya yu kanu talapemonga ye te. Sekaraya menu ambo Illisapete Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemanga talape tenga ambo te. Elonga pea pulu-pulu anda kolepamo Pulu Yemo

---

\* **1:5:** ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

popo tondoringi yemanga pulu-pulu ye nomi awili Erono.†

<sup>6</sup> Aku ambo yeselo moloringili mele Pulu Yemone kanopa ‘Yembo sumbi niliselo.’ nimbe kanorumu. Elone yunge ungu manema kinie “Yemboma teaa.” nirimu ungume pali pilku liku teko kondoko moloringili. <sup>7</sup> Nalo Illisapete we waengono perimu, ambolango te naa meringili. Elo we ambou anda leko moloringili.

<sup>8-9</sup> Walse Sekarayanga talapemone Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi kongono tenderingi kinie yu kepe pea Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena kanu kongonomo tenderingi. Aku tendeko molkolie niringimuni, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi yemane teringi mele tengendo enonga talapena ye te Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembele akumunge suluminiana suku ‘Nawe pupe mune tolemo paura kekumu yembomanga nimbe kalondombanje piliemili.’ ningu koutate teringi. Aku tekolie ‘Sekaraya yu kanu kongonomo tendemba.’ ningu kanoringi kulu yu ulke tembele suluminiana suku pupe mune toli paura kekumu kalondo-porumu. <sup>10</sup> Aku tepa angilierimu kinie ulke tembelena we yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemo popo toringi koleana yembo awisili Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu angilieringi.

<sup>11</sup> Sekaraya mune toli paura kekumu kalondopa angilierimu kinie, kanu paura kekumu kalondo-pou-pou teringi polomonga ki-umbukundu Awilimunge angello te omba mona

---

† 1:5: WendoOringi kolomongo-awili 28,29selo.

angilierimu kanorumu. <sup>12</sup> Akumu kanopalie pungu pungu nimbe pipili awili tepa kolorumu.

<sup>13</sup> Kanu kinie angellomone yundu nimbendo: “Sekaraya, pipili naa kolou.” nirimu. “Nu Pulu Yemo kinie mawa teleno mele Pulu Yemo yuni pilierimu. Nunge ambomo kango te kanopa limbe. Yunge imbi “Jono” ningu leani. <sup>14</sup> Yu molombamonga nu konopu awili teko siku kamele akoko moloni. Yu mengele kinie yembo awisili konopu singe. <sup>15</sup> Awilimuni yu kanopa ye awili peangamo nimbe kanomba. No waene kinie no tondoloma kinie walsikele kepe paa naa nopili. Anumunge olona we sukundu molomba kinie Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu omba yunge konopune molopa kapola temba.

<sup>16</sup> “I sirele yembomane enonga Awili Pulu Yemo liku bulu siringi yembomanga awisili Jonone tembamonga altoko konopu alowa teko Awili Pulu Yemo<sup>‡</sup> pea altoko pilku kapola kapola molonge. <sup>17</sup> Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye, Illainja tondolo pepili ulume tepa molorumu mele Jono yu aku sipe tondolo pepili ulume tepa molomba. Aku sipe tondolo pepili ulume tepa molombamonga lapalini konopu alowa teko ambolangoma kelko konopu mondongela; Pulu Yemonga ungu manema liku su silimele yembomane konopu alowa teko, konopu sumbi nili yembomane telemele mele ‘Aku sipu teamili.’ ningu molongela; Jono yuni tembamonga Awilimu ombá kinie Awilimu yunge ungumu sumbi

---

<sup>‡</sup> **1:16:** ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “13. God”.

siku pilku linge yembo talape te molongela.” nimbe angellomone Sekarayando nirimu.

<sup>18</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Sekarayane angellomondo walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku nikinumu nambepo nane ‘Sike nkinu.’ nimbu pilimboye?” nirimu. “Na anda lepo nanga ambomo ambou lierimu kanumu. Pe inikinumu nambepa wendo ombamondo nikinuye?” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Angellomone topondopa nimbendo: “Nanga imbi Geperiele. Na Pulu Yemonga kumbik-erena angilio. Ikinié nundu nikiru mele Pulu Yemone “Aku siku ni-pou.” nimbe lipé mundomu-ne nundu ombo itemane peangamo topo sikiru. <sup>20</sup> Nalo nane “Kango mengele.” nikirumu ‘Kolo tokomonje?’ ningu pilkinu kene iulumu ou wendo naa opili nu ungu naa nili moloni. Pe “Wendo ombá.” nikiru mele amboma ambolango olona mondokolie melemelemanga walema omba pulimo mele aku sipe walema omba pumbe kinie inikiru ungumu paa sike wendo ombá.” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Aku siku ungu ningu angiliengili Sekaraya ulke tembelemonga suluminiana sukundu koronga-ou pupe molopa, welea wendo naa orumu kulu yemboma ulsukundu yu nokoko angilieringime konopu awisili liku mundoringi. <sup>22</sup> Kanu kinie yu wendo ombalie nirimumuni, ungu te kerena manda naa nimbe kimuni mindi manda manjipe angilierimu kinie kanokolie, ‘Sekaraya yu suluminiana suku molopalie melte omba angilieli none tepa kumbikere lipé pinjemu-ne kanomu.’ konopu lieringi.

<sup>23</sup> Pe ulke tembelena yunge kongono walema pora nirimu kinie yunge ulkendo purumu. <sup>24</sup> Ulkendo pupe ,ambo Illisapete kinie pekolo moloringili kinie, pe Illisapete ambolango olona mondorumu. Mondopalie oli kise pakera ‘Yembomane yu naa kanangi.’ nimbe lopi tepa molorumu. <sup>25</sup> Yuni nimbendo: “Kinié na-kinie ulu tekemomo Awilimuni nanga nimbe tendekemo. Na ambolango te naa merindumunge yemboma na kanoko keru kanoringi kinie pipili kolorundumunge Awilimu yuni na kondo kolomu lemo.” nirimu.

*1:26-38 Mulu Koleana Angello Tene Mariane Yesusi Memba Mele Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>26</sup> ,Illisapete ambolango olona mondopili oli kise pakera kolopa, talo pakera sipemo ke topa angilierimu kinie Pulu Yemone mulu koleana angello Geperiele kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete taonona lipe mundorumu. <sup>27</sup> Kanune ambo wenepo te, ye te kinie ou naa peli we molorumu ambo wenepo te molorumune mundorumu. Kanu ambo wenepomo yunge pulu lierimu yembomane ‘Yu ye te pupili.’ ningu mako toringi yemonga imbi Josepo. Kanu yemo yunge anda kolepa te ,ye nomi kingi, Depisi. Ambo wenepomonga imbi Maria.

<sup>28</sup> Maria molorumune angello Geperiele ombalie yundu nimbendo: “Ambomo, nu molonune na okoro. Nu malo. Awilimu nu pea tapu toko molembele.” nirimu. <sup>29</sup> Nalo kanu ungumu pilipelie yu konopu awisili lipe mundupelie, ‘A! Inikimumu nambolka unguri nimbe nikimunje?’ nimbe pilierimu.

<sup>30</sup> Angellomone yundu nimbendo: “Maria, Pulu Yemone nu kanopa peanga kanokomo kene pipili naa koloyo. <sup>31</sup> Pílie. Nu pe olona kango te mondokolie menimu. Mengolie yunge imbi “Yesusi” ningu leani. <sup>32</sup> Yu ye nomi molomba, yu imbi leko ‘Paa Olandopa Molemomonga Malo.’ ningela; Awili Pulu Yemone ‘Yunge anda kolepa Depisi Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi tondolomo molorumu mele yu aku sipe molopili.’ nimbéla; <sup>33</sup> Enonga anda kolepa Jekopone kalopa lsimu yemboma yuni kamu-kumu nokombala; Yu ye nomi kingi awilimu molopa mindi pumbe.” nirimu.

<sup>34</sup> Mariane angellomondo nimbendo: “I nikiu ulumu nambepa tembamondo nikinuye? Na ye te naa purundu kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>35</sup> Angellomone yundu nimbendo: “Nu molo-nine Paa Olandopa Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu omba nunge olona kango te mondondomba. Aku tembamonga kango nuni menimu yu kango kake telimu molomba; yu imbi lekolie ‘Pulu Yemonga Malo’.§ ningela. <sup>36</sup> Pulu Yemone nu “Tembo.” nikiu mele sike temba. Ulu tondolo te “Tembo.” nimbélie terimu mele niembo., Nunge pulu lemo ambo Illisapetendo “Ambo waengono pelemo.” nilimele nalo kinié yu ambo ambou liepili oli kise pakera kolopa talo pakera sipemo ke topa angiliepili yu kango te olona mondokomo kanumu. <sup>37</sup> Pulu Yemone ulu manda naa temba ulu te paa naa pelemo. Yuni ulume pali kapola telemo kanumu.” nirimu.\*

§ **1:35:** ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. \* **1:37:** Mateyu 19:26.



<sup>38</sup> ɿAngellomone yundu aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie, Mariane nimbendo: “Na Awilimunge kongono kendemande ambomo molio. Nuni nikiu mele Pulu Yemo yuni na-kinie aku sipe tepili.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie angellomone Maria mundupe siye kolopa yupurumu.

*1:39-45 Maria Yunge Pulu Lierimu Ambo Illisapete Pupe Kano-Porumu Temanemo*

<sup>39</sup> ɿMulu koleana angellomone Mariando ungu nimbe pora sipelie kelepa purumu kinie, pe Maria kolea Judia disiriki pupe ma pangi tenga ola taono te lierimune purumu. <sup>40</sup> Pupe akune ye Sekarayanga ulkena suku pupelie ambo Illisapete kanopa “Na okoro.” nirimu kinie kangu-loringili.

<sup>41</sup> Illisapetene Marianga ungumu pilierimu kinie Illisapete yunge olona ambolangomo pukue topa ola manie terimu pilierimu. Kanu kinie Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu Illisapetenga konopune pupe molopa kapola terimu kinie “I siku i siku ni.” nirimu mele <sup>42</sup> Illisapetene ungu tondolo tepa nimbelie nimbendo:

“Ambo molemelemanga pali nu malo. Ambo-manga pali Pulu Yemone nu olandopa tepa kondorumu. Ambolango nu olona mondolenomo kepe yuni tepa kondombala.† <sup>43</sup> Na ambo keru te molondune nanga Awilimunge anumu nu

---

† **1:42:** Maria yu Pulu Yemone “Nanga yemboma nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomimu olona mondorumu kanumu. Inienondopa 1:32-33, 2:11. Ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.

onumunge na konopu awisili lipu mundukuru. Aku tenumunge na-kinie teko peanga sikiu.  
<sup>44</sup> Nu ongolie “Na okoro.” ninu-ne komuni piliendu kinie nanga olona molomu ambolan-gomo paa konopu sipe pukue topa ola manie temu. <sup>45</sup> Awilimuni nundu nirimu ungumu pilkulie ‘Sike nikimu. Yuni “Tembo.” nikimu mele sike aku temba.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilierinumunge† yuni nu tepa kondokomo mele tepa kondomba kene nu konopu siku molani.” nirimu.

*1:46-56 Pulu Yemone “Eno Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo.” Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Kirasimu Mariane Memb Mele Pilipelie Konana Nimbe Pulu Yemo Kapi Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>46-47</sup> Illisapetene nimbe pora sirimu kinie Mariane nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo nanga Lipe Tapondopa, Mindili

Nombo

Molopo Kenjilio Aulkena Wendo Lipe,

Kapola Molopo Kondombo Aulkena

Lipe Mondomba Yemo kinie§

na konopu paa awili tepo sikirumunge

nanga konopumuni

Awilimu kapi nimbe imbi lipe ola mundundukumu.

<sup>48</sup> Pulu Yemo yuni yunge we ambo kendemande kerimu

siye naa kolopa konopu lipe mundorumumunge

† **1:45:** ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

§ **1:46-47:** inie 1:68,69,71,74,77, 2:11,38, 24:21, Mateyu 1:21, Pe Pita 2:20. Ungupulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

nanga konopumuni aku sipe yu kapi nikimu.  
 Yembomane pe pe kepe kalko linge yembomane  
 nando  
 “Pulu Yemone nu tepa kondokomo. Nu malo.”  
 ninge.

49 Tondolo Pulimuni na ulu tondoloma tenderi-  
 mumunge  
 nando aku siku ninge.

Tondolo Pulimu yu ye kake telimu.

50 Yu-kinie pipili kolko pilku limele yemboma  
 yu kondo kolopa molemo.

Enone pe pe kepe kalko lingema kepe  
 kondo kolopa molopa mindi pumbe.

51 Yuni yuyu ulu tondoloma terimu.

Yembo kara puku enonga konopune  
 enono kapi ningu molemele yemboma  
 yuni anjo anjo topa makoropa mundulimo.

52 Yemboma nomi molko koleama nokoko  
 molemelema

yuni topa manie mundupe,  
 yemboma enonga imbime

eno enono topa manie mundumbema

yuni enonga imbime lipe ola mundundulimo.\*

53 Engeline kolemele yemboma yuni

‘Olo tepili.’ nimbe langi peangama sipe,  
 yembo kamakoma mele teluri kepe naa sipe

“We paa.” nimbe makorolemo.

54-55 Yuni olionga pulu-pulu anda kolepalimendo

“Tembo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu ungumu

komu naa sipe pilipe molopalie,

anda kolepa, Eporayamo kinie,

Eporayamo yuni

---

\* 1:52: Mateyu 23:12, inie anjokondo 14:11.

yandopa yandopa kalopa lsimu yemboma kinie,  
 enondo “Tembo.” nimbe,  
 nimbe panjerimu mele tembando  
 olio Pulu Yemo yunge kendemande  
 Isirele yembo molemolo akume yuni  
 kondo kolopa lipe tapondomba tepa molemo.”  
 nirimu.

<sup>56</sup> Maria Illisapete kinie pea molangili oli  
 yepoko omba purumu kinie pe Maria yu yunge  
 ulke koleando kelepa purumu.

*1:57-66 Illisapetene Kango Jono Merimu Te-  
 manemo*

<sup>57</sup> Illisapete ambolango memba walemo wendo  
 orumu kinie yuni kango te kanopa lsimu.

<sup>58</sup> Yunge ulke kere pongolo yemboma kinie  
 yunge pulu lierimu yemboma kinie Awilimuni  
 yu kondo awili tepa kolorumu mele pilkulie eno  
 yu pea konopu siku moloringi.

<sup>59</sup> Wale yepoko pakera kangomo kanopa lipe  
 nosipe molorumu kinie wale engaki sipemonga  
 yemboma sukundu sukundu ongo maku tokolie  
 yunge kangi te kopisiku makaye teko wendo liku  
 ltekolie niringimuni,† yunge imbimu yunge la-  
 panga imbi manda manjiku “‘Sekaraya’ niemili.”  
 niringi

<sup>60</sup> nalo kangomonga anumuni “Molo.” nimbe-  
 lie “Yunge imbi ‘Jono’ nimolo.” nirimu.

<sup>61</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Elonga pulu lemo  
 yembo tenga imbi aku sipe naa molemo.” niringi.

<sup>62</sup> Kanu kinie enone “Lapane nambolka  
 konopu lekemone, yunge imbi lepa nawe

---

† **1:59:** ungu pulu te bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”.

nimbéne, walsipu piliemili.” ningu lapando kimuni manda manjeringi kinie <sup>63</sup> yuni topondopa kimuni manda manjipelie “Boku siee.” nimbelie, yuni bokune topalie nimbendo: “Yunge imbi Jono.” nirimu. Akumu kanokolie yembomane paa konopu awisili lieringi. <sup>64</sup> Kanu kinie walsikele Sekaraya yunge kerena kelepa ungu nimbelie Pulu Yemo kapi nirimu.

<sup>65</sup> Aku terimu-ne kanokolie yunge ulke kere pongolo yembomane pipili paa koloringi. Kolea Judia disiriki ma pangime polorumu koleamanga pali aku temanemo mindi toluku puringi. <sup>66</sup> Aku ulumu pilieringi kinie yembomane pali konopu liku mundukolie ningendo: “Ulu akumu we naa telemo. Awilimu ikangomo-kinie molombamonga aku tekemo lemo.” ningu pilkulie “I kangomo pe nambepa molombanje?” niringi.

### *1:67-80 Sekarayanga Konanamo*

<sup>67</sup> Mini Kake Telimu Jono lapa Sekarayanga konopune omba molopa kapola terimu kinie Sekaraya yuni Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungu te pilipe, pe wendo ombá mele yemboma nimbe sipelie nimbendo:

<sup>68</sup> “Awilimu, Isirele yembomanga Pulu Yemo, yu kapi nimbu imbi lipu ola mundundemili. Yu omba yunge yemboma lipe tapondopa umbune tene eno ambolorumu-ne mindili nongo moloringi kanu umbunemonga wendo limu-ne † pilipulie aku teamili.

<sup>69</sup> Pulu Yemo yuni yunge kendemande ,olionga ye nomi kingi, Depisini

† **1:68:** Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 1:46-47\*.

kalopa lsimu yembomanga ye tondolo peli te olio ‘Lipe tapondopa mindili nombo molopo kenjilimolo aulkena wendo lipe, kapola molopo kondomolo aulkena lipe mondopili.’ nimbe simu.

<sup>70</sup> (Yuni ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yando ningu siringi yemane pe tembamondo koronga ou ningendo:)

<sup>71</sup> “Yuni olio lipe tapondopa olionga opa puluema topa mundundupe,§ olio kanoko keru kanoko mindili silimele yem-  
boma  
‘Aku siku naa teangi.

Wendo ongo kapola molangi.’ nimbe aku siku telemele aulkena wendo limbe.”\*  
niringi mele kinié aku temba tekemo.

<sup>72-73</sup> Olionga anda kolepalime kondo kolopa, olionga pulu-pulu anda kolepa Eporayamo kinie “Tembo.” nimbe, nimbe panjipe mi lierimu  
mele†

“komu naa sipu, nirindu mele teambo.” nimbelie aku temba tekemo.

<sup>74-75</sup> ‘Pipili naa kolko, nanga kongonomo

---

§ **1:71:** wale talo. Giriki ungune “kine wendo lindimbe” nimbe molemo nalo Umbu-Ungune “opa puluemanga kine molemolo” akumunge pulumu lupe, pange telemo; Giriki ungune ungu pulumu lupe. Mindili silimele, molo tondolo munduku nokolemele mele. 1:74-75 akumula.

\* **1:71:** wale talo. Giriki ungune “kine wendo lindimbe” nimbe molemo nalo Umbu-Ungune “opa puluemanga kine molemolo” akumunge pulumu lupe, pange telemo; Giriki ungune ungu pulumu lupe. Mindili silimele, molo tondolo munduku nokolemele mele. 1:74-75 akumula.

† **1:72-73:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”.

tondolo munduku tendeko, konopu kake tepili  
molko  
nane kanopo peanga kanolio ulume mindi  
mana teko mololiku pangi.’ nimbelie  
olionga opa puluemane olio toko mindili sil-  
imelema

‘Naa teangi. Olio we molamili.

Lipu tapondopo tokomele aulkena wendo limbo.’

nimbe,† nimbe panjipe mi lierimu mele

‘Teambo.’ nimbelie aku tekemo.”

‡nirimu.‡

<sup>76</sup> “Nanga kango †Jono,‡

nu kumbi leko puku Awilimu ombá aulkemo

akisindenímunge pilkulie ningemone,

yembomane pe nundu ‘Olandopa Molemomonga

ungu umbu tondolime pilipe

yando nimbe sili yemo.’§ ninge.

<sup>77</sup> ‘Awilimu yunge aulkemo akisindembo.’

ningulie

nuni yunge yembomando i siku ningu sini:

“Awilimu yuni enonga ulu pulu keru telemelema

‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolopalie

eno lipe tapondopa

mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe,

yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mon-

domba.”

ningu, aku ungumu enondo ningu sini.\*

<sup>78-79</sup> Pulu Yemone olio kondo awili tepa kolopalie

olio sumbulu toline molopo kololi aulkena molo-

moloma

† **1:74-75:** ungu pulumu inie nondopa 1:71\*. § **1:76:**

bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. \* **1:77:** Jonone

pe aku sipe terimu mele inie anjokondo 3:3-18.

konopu pe nipili molomolo aulkena  
 ‘Manda kanoko pangi.’ nimbe  
 ‘Patendepili.’ nimbe olio molemolona  
 patendelimu lipe mundukumu.”  
 nimbe Sekarayane nirimu.

<sup>80</sup> Kango Jono yu awi lepa konopu tondolo  
 pupe kapola molorumu.† Yu pe Isirele yembo-  
 manga kumbikerena kongono tepa molombando  
 ou kolea ku lieline pupe molorumu.

## 2

### *2:1-7 Mariane Yesusi Merimu Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> Jono pamemo molopili, Romo Gapomano  
 Ye Paa Awili Kumbine ‘Sisa Okasitasi’ nilimuni  
 ungu mane te nimbe panjipelie “Romo gapo-  
 manomone nokolemo koleamanga molemele  
 yemboma pali imbi tamili.” nirimu. <sup>2</sup> (Kiriniasi  
 kolea Siria poropinji nokorumu yemo molop-  
 ili Romo gapomanomone yembomanga imbime  
 pulu-pulu torumu.) <sup>3</sup> Ungu mane akumu Oka-  
 sitasini nimbe panjerimu kinie, yemboma pali  
 enonga anda-kolepalimene kalko lsingi kolea-  
 manga yu mele mele eno puringi.

<sup>4</sup> Ye Josepo kolea Gallilli disiriki Nasarete  
 taonona molopa, Romo ye nomimuni ‘Yem-  
 boma imbi tamili.’ nirimu, pilipelie niri-  
 mumuni, Nasarete mundupe siye kolopa, yu  
 kalopa lsimu anda-kolepa Depisi ou perimu  
 kolea Judia disiriki pupe Betellieme taonona\*

† **1:80:** Inie nondopa 2:52. \* **2:4:** Giriki ungune “Depisinge  
 taono” nimbe molemo (ya 2:11). Ou Samuele 16:1,4,13,18-19,  
 20:28. Inie anjokondo 3:31, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.1.  
 Pikinini Bilong Devit”.



purumu. <sup>5</sup> Akune “Oltonga imbiselo tangi pambili.” ningulu yu nondopa limbe ambo Maria kinie elo akune puringili. Maria ulke pelimu pea puringili. <sup>6-7</sup> Betellieme suku pukululie, yembo ponenge ongo pe-pou-pou teringi ulkemo si nirimu kulu ,elo kongi dongi kinie kaoma panjeringi ulkena puku peringili. Akune peringili kinie , Maria ambolango mini torumu. Pe kango te kanopa lsimu. Aku kangomo yunge komolayemo. Kanopa lipelie mulu wambale marene lipe kangomo okopa, kongime langi noli kete tenga suku noserimu.

*2:8-15 Mulu Koleana Angello Te Manie Omba Kongi Sipisipi Tapu Ye Mare Ye Nomi Kirasimu Meringi Mele Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>8</sup> ,Betellieme, ulsukundu kongi sipisipi tapu ye mare era poniemanga ipulueli enonga sipisipime tapu teko moloringi. <sup>9</sup> Kanu kinie eno moloringine Awilimunge angello te omba mona angilierimu kanoko, Awilimunge patondolo tepa telimu omba eno moloringi kolea paterimu kanokolie, eno mini-wale awili teko mundoringi.

<sup>10</sup> Nalo angellomone nimbendo: “Nane eno temane peanga te topo simbo okoro kene pipili naa kolayo. Itemanemo yemboma pali konopu singe temanemo. <sup>11</sup> Kinié ,ou molorumu ye nomi kingi, Depisinge taonona‡ ambo tene kango te memu. Yu Yemboma Lipe Taponropa Mindili Nongo Molko Kenjilimele Aulkena Wendo Lipe,

---

† 2:6-7: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”. ‡ 2:11: Betellieme kanumu (ya 2:4). Depisinge ungu pulu te 2:4\*.

Kapola Molko Kondonge Aulkena Lipe Mondomba Kangomo;§ yu Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu; yu Awilimu.\*

<sup>12</sup> Sike nikiru molo kolo tokoronje eno puku kanangi mele nimbu siembo. Ambolango kiki te mulu wambalene okoko, kongime langi noli kete tenga nosengi puku kanoko lendenge. Aku siku kanoko lendekolie nane ‘Sike nimu lemo.’ ningu pilinge.” nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Aku nirimu kinie tamburumbu mulu koleana angello paa awisili ou orumu angellomo angilierimune ongo mona angilkulie niringimuni, Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola mundunduku yu kapi ningulie ningendo:

<sup>14</sup> “Mulu Koleana Paa Olandopa Pulu Yemonga imbi paa ola molopili. Mana yembo yuni kanopa peanga kanolemo yemboma, konopu waengo siku molangi.” niringi.

*2:15-21 Kongi Sipisipi Tapu Yema Yesusi Mengo Nosiku Moloringi Mele Puku Kano-Poringi Temanemo*

<sup>15</sup> Aku ningulie eno kongi sipisipi tapu yema munduku siye kolko mulu koleana kelko olando puringi.

Angelloma kelko mulu koleana olando puringi kinie sipisipi tapu yemane anjo yando ningendo: “Olio Betellieme pupu iulu kinié wendo

---

§ 2:11: ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:46-47\*. \* 2:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”, “23. bikipela”.

okomo mele Awilimuni nimbe simumu kano-pamolo.” niringi. <sup>16</sup> Aku ningulie popenge teko pukulie niringimuni, Maria Joseposelo moloringili kanoko, ambolango kikimu kongimenga langi noli ketena suku lierimu kanoko lenderingi. <sup>17</sup> Yu kanokolie, ou angellomone eno aku ambolangomondo nimbe sirimu mele yemboma ningu siringi.

<sup>18</sup> Kanu kinie sipisipi tapu yemane ningu siringi mele pilkulie yembomane konopu awisili liku mundoringi. <sup>19</sup> Nalo Maria iungume kinie ulu wendo orumume pali konopune panjipelie, pe kepe konopu kimbu sipe molorumu.

<sup>20</sup> Sipisipi tapu yema kelko yando ongolie niringimuni, angellomone nimbe sirimu mele pali pilku kanoringimunge Pulu Yemo kapi niliku yunge imbi liku ola mundunduliku yando oringi.

### *2:21 Yesusi Imbi Siringi Temanemo*

<sup>21</sup> Kangomo kanoko liku nosiku molangi wale yepoko pakera omba purumu kinie wale engaki sipemonga yunge kangi te kopisiku makaye tekolie,† anumuni yu olona naa mondopili angellomone nirimu mele pilkulie yunge imbi “Yesusi” ningu lieringi.

### *2:22-38 Josepo Kinie Mariaselo Kango Yesusi Mengolo Jerusalemendo Pukulu Ulke Tembelena Sukundu Puringili Kinie Ulu Mare Wendo Orumu Temanemo*

<sup>22-24</sup> Josepo kinie Mariaselo, elo kamu kake tepili molongele walemo wendo orumu kinie,

---

† **2:21:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “18. katim skin”.

Mosisini ungu mane sirimu te<sup>†</sup> pilku liku tengelendo kolea awili Jerusalleme pukululie niringilimuni, kake tepili molongelendo Pulu Yemo popo toko kalo-poringili. Awilimunge ungu mane te ou sirimu perimu akumu isipe:

‘Ambo tene ambolango kanopa lipelie yu pena pemba mele molomba. Pena pemba walema pora nimbé kinie kake tepili molombando, kera waembono mele talo molo kera imili mele talo

Pulu Yemo popo topa kalopa sipili.’<sup>§</sup> nimbe ungu mane aku sipe nimbe perimu kanumu pilkulie tengelendo puringili. Awilimunge ungu mane nimbe perimu te pea pilku liku tengelendo puringilila. Aku ungu manemo isipe:

‘Kango komo kanoko lingema pali

“Awilimunge” ningu yu siengi.’<sup>\*</sup>

nimbe perimu kanumu. Aku ungu manemo nimbe perimu kulu pilkululie ‘Oltonga kango komomo Pulu Ye Awilimu siembili.’ ningu-lulie Jerusalleme pungelendo Yesusi mengo puringilila.

<sup>25</sup> Ye anda te Jerusalleme molopili elo puringili, yunge imbi Simiono. Yu sumbi nirimu yemo; yu Pulu Yemonga ungu pilipe alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nirimu yemo; yu Isirele yemboma kapola kapola molangi omba tendemba yemo kanombando nokopa molorumu;† Mini Kake Telimu

<sup>†</sup> 2:22-24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.1. lo”. § 2:22-24:

LLipai 12. \* 2:22-24: Wendo Oringi 12:2,12,15. † 2:25: ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 23:51\*.

yunge konopune sukundu molorumu. <sup>26</sup> Mini Kake Telimuni yundu ungu te ou nimbendo: “Nu ou we naa koloni. Nu ou Awilimuni “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu kanokolie pe koloni.” nirimu. <sup>27</sup> Mini Kake Telimuni Simiono yu lipe mundorumu kulu yu Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena purumu.

Kanu kinie Yesusi anumu lapaselo ungu manemone kangomando “Teaa.” nimbe sirimu mele tengelendo kango Yesusi mengolo ulke tembelena sukundu puringili kinie <sup>28</sup> Simionone omba kangomo kangulupe lipe Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe ola mundundupelie nimbendo:

<sup>29-30</sup> “Ye Awili Tondolo Olandopamo, yemboma lipe tapondopa mindili nolemela aulkena wendo lipe nu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba ye sikinumu<sup>†</sup> na kinié nanga mongone kanokoro kinie ou nando ningu panjerinu mele wendo okomo kene

kinié na nunge kendemande yemo konopu pe nipili kolombo.” nirimu.

<sup>31</sup> “ ‘Kanu lipe tapondopa wendo lili ulumu koleamanga pali yembomane kanangi.’ ningu tekeno.

<sup>32</sup> Yu Isirele yembomanga ulsu molemele yembomanga patendepa, nunge Isirele yembomanga imbi lipe ola mundundumbendo

---

<sup>†</sup> **2:29-30:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

patendeli mélemo molemo.”  
nirimu.

<sup>33</sup> Anumu lapaselo Simionone kango Yesusindu nirimumele pilkululie konopu awisili liku mundoringili.

<sup>34</sup> Simionone “Pulu Yemone eno tepa kondopili.” nimbelle Yesusi anumu Mariando nimbendo: “Pílie. I kangomo molombamonga Isirele yembo awisili imbi oumolorumume pe manie pungela; awisili imbi ou naa molorumume pe kinie imbi molombala. Yu molomba kinie yembomane kanokolie bulu siku ungu taka tondonge. <sup>35</sup> Ambomo, nu kepe ulu te wendo ombá. Nunge kamelena mindili awili tepa temba kinie yembo awisili konopu lenge mele mona lemba.” nirimu.

<sup>36</sup> Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ambo te, yunge imbi Ana, yu Juda yembomanga talape kanga Asa, ye Panuelenga lemenu; yu paa ambou lierimu; yunge menu yemo pea molangili ponie yepoko pakera omba purumu, pe yunge menu kolorumu kinie yu wayemo molorumu. <sup>37</sup> Yu mana molopili yunge ponie paono kise kelepa yepoko omba pupe paono kise kelepa kise sipemonga yu we molorumu. Yu ulke tembelemo mundupe siye naa kolopalie alieli kanune mindi molopa ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe Pulu Yemonga popo topa imbi lipe ola mundundumbendo taki-teki langi naa nomba Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe mawa tepa mindi molorumu. <sup>38</sup> Simionone Yesusindu ungu nimbe molopili eno moloringine kanu ambomo yu ombalie ,Pulu

Yemone kanu kangomo Juda yemboma sirimunge, Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange, papu tekeno.” nirimu. Kanu kinie pe Jerusalleme yemboma lipe taponropa, umbune tene eno ambolorumu-ne mindili nongo moloringi kanu umbunemonga wendo limbendo§ ombá yemo ‘Ombá.’ ningu nokoko moloringi yembomando Ana yuni kango akumu orumu mele kinie temba mele kinie nimbe sirimu.

*2:39-40 Josepo Kelepa Nasaretendo Purumu Temanemo*

<sup>39</sup> Josepo Mariaselo elone Awilimunge ungu maneselo nimbe perimu mele pali pilku liku tekololie niringilimuni, elo Yesusi kinie kelko kolea Gallilli disiriki pukulu elonga kolea kanga Nasarete yando oringili.

<sup>40</sup> Kangomo awi lepa enge nimbe molopa yunge konopune pilipe konginjeli awisili omba pepili molorumu, Pulu Yemone yu kanopa peanga kanopa yu tepa kondorumu.\*

*2:41-52 Kango Yesusi Ulke Tembelena Pupe Terimu Mele Temanemo*

<sup>41</sup> Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele† pilku ulu mare teringi kanu walema Yesusi anumu lapaselo kepe ‘Kanu walemo piliembili.’ ningulu ponie tenga tenga Jerusalleme olando puringili. <sup>42</sup> Kango Yesusi

---

§ **2:38:** inie nondopa 1:68, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”. \* **2:40:** inie nondopa 2:21,52. † **2:41:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”.

molopili yu ponie engaki rurepo omba purumu kinie kanu wale ‘Pulu Yemonga wale.’ ningu koro moloringi walemo altopa wendo orumu kinie alieli Juda yemboma Jerusalleme puringi mele Yesusi anumu lapaselo kinie yu kinie pea olando puringi.

<sup>43</sup> Jerusalleme puku, kanu ulumu pilieringi walema pali pora nirimu kinie anumu lapaselo ulkendo pungele puringili kinie kango Yesusi anjo molorumu elo naa kanoringili. <sup>44</sup> ‘Olionga yembo mare kinie okomo.’ konopu lekolo wale telumunge we pukululie niringilimuni, pe ipu-pene kolea kalá torumu kinie puku aulkena pengendo elonga pulu lierimu yemboma kinie we yemboma kinie pea puku moloringimendo walsiku piliku andoko kororingili. <sup>45</sup> Yu naa kanoko lendekolie Jerusalleme altoko puku kororingili.

<sup>46</sup> Wale talo koroko kelkololie niringilimuni, pe wale yepoko sipemonga, ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi,’ ulke tembelena puku kanoringili kinie yu akune suku molorumu kanoko lenderingili. Yu ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie† pea moloringi, yuni enonga ungu-niringime pilipelie, anjo enondo walsipe pilierimula. <sup>47</sup> Yuenone niringime mimi sipe pilierimu mele kepe, topondopa nimbe kondorumu mele kepe, yembo moloringimene pilkulie enone ‘Yunge pilipe konginjeli paapepamo.’ ningu pilku konopu liku munduku mini-wale mundoringi.

---

† **2:46:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.



<sup>48</sup> Elone yu kanu ulkena molorumu puku kanokololie suru ningulu anumuni yundu nimbendo: “Kangomo, olto kinie pea pamili ou naa oli, nambemune tenuye? Lanie olto mini-wale mundulipulu nu andopo koropo keliembulu.” nirimu.

<sup>49</sup> Aku nirimu kinie yuni anumu lapaselondo nimbendo: “Elo ,koleamanga pali, nambemune na andoko korongiliye? ‘Na ya Tatanga ulkena molemo.’ konopu naa liengiliye?” nirimu.

<sup>50</sup> Nalo yuni nirimu ungu pulumu elone naa pilieringili.

<sup>51</sup> Yu elo kinie Nasarete taono maniendo pupelie nirimumuni, elonga ungume pilipe tenge panjipe molorumu. Yunge anumuni kanu ulume konopune panjipe pilipe mindi molorumu.

<sup>52</sup> Yesusi yu awi lemba lierimu kinie yu pilipe konginjeli olandopa olandopa pemba perimu; Pulu Yemo kinie yemboma kinie yu kanoko paa peanga kanoko moloringila.§

### 3

*3:1-4:13 YESUSINI YUNGE KONGONOMO  
TEMBA AULKEMO WENDO OMBANDO ULU  
MARE WENDO ORUMU MELE TEMANEMA*

*3:1-18 No Lindeli Jono Omba Yemboma  
Ungume Nimbe Sipe, Konopu Alowa Teringi Yem-  
boma No Linderimu Temanemo\**

---

§ 2:52: inie yakondo 2:21,40 (Yesusi), 1:80 (Jono). \* 3::  
Mateyu 3:1-12, Mako 1:2-8.

<sup>1</sup> Ye Tapiriasi-Sisa, Romo gapomanomone nokorumu koleamanga pali, Isirele yembomanga kolea akumenga pali kepe, yu ye paa awili kumbinemo molorumu. Yu kanu koleamanga pali Romo ye paa awili kumbinemo molopili ponie tene-po omba pupe ponie tene-pape sipemo wendo orumu kinie yu aku sipe we molorumu. Kanu poniemonga Pondiasi Paillate kolea Judia disiriki yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu; Erote kolea Gallili disiriki yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu; Erote angenu Pillipu kolea Ituria disiriki kinie Terekonaitisi disirikiselo yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu; LLaiseniasi kolea Apillini disiriki yembomanga ye nomimu molorumu.

<sup>2</sup> Eno aku koleama nokoko molangi Anasi kinie Kayapasiselo Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopaselo† molangili Sekaraya malo Jono kolea ku lieline molorumu kinie Pulu Yemone Jono yu ungu umbu tondorumu.

<sup>3</sup> Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu kinie pilipelie Jono yu pupe no Jodane nekendo yakondo andopa yemboma ungu mane sipelie nimbendo: “Eno ulu pulu keru telemelema kanoko keru kanoko konopu alowa tekolie ‘Pulu Yemone olionga ulu pulu kerime ‘We manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolopili.’ ningu ‘No liemili.’ ningu waa.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Aku kongonomo Jonone terimu mele yu naa molopili koronga ou yuni yemboma Yesusinge ungume sumbi siku pilku linge aulkemo lipe

---

† 3:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

nosindimbe mele, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane nimbe boku torumu akune molemo mele isipe:

“Kolea ku lieline  
 ,kumbi lepa pumbe, ye tenga kerena  
 ungu te nimbendo:

“Awilimu ombá aulkemo teko mimi teame.  
 Yu ombá aulke kangama toko sumbi siee.”  
 nikimu.

<sup>5</sup> “Ma pangime akuku kalalu siku,  
 kolo lemomanga akuku pe toko,  
 aulke anakale-manekale telemoma toko sumbi  
 siku,  
 aulke ola manie pulimoma kolta lenge.

<sup>6</sup> Aku tenge kinie  
 Pulu Yemone olio lipe taponropa  
 ‘Mindili nolemela aulkena wendo ongo  
 yu-kinie pea molko kondonge aulkena  
 pang.’ nimbe lipe mundumbe yemo  
 yembomane pali kanonge.” †  
 nimbe ,Jonone pe temba mele Aisayane ou aku  
 sipe nimbe sipe bokune torumu molemo.,

<sup>7</sup> Yembo awisili Jono molorumune ‘Yuni olio no  
 lindepili.’ ningu onge oringi kinie yu kanopalie  
 nirimumuni, eno iri topalie nimbendo:

“Kolo topa yemboma tepa kenjeli wambiye-  
 monga waloma, Pulu Yemo mumindili kolomba  
 walemonga nawene “Eno talopa leko paa.” nimu  
 kinie eno ‘Pulu Yemone naa tepa kenjepili.’  
 ningu ‘No liemili.’ ningu okomeleye? <sup>8</sup> Eno  
 sumbi siku molko, ulu peangama mindi teko

† 3:6: Aisaya 40:3-5.

molonge kinie eno ulu pulu keru teringime paa sike munduku siye kolko konopu alowa tenge mele mona lemba. “Olio anda kolepa Eporayamone kalopa lsimume molemolomonga yembo peangama molemolo.” ningu aku siku ningu naa pilieme. Nane eno nimbu sikiru: ‘Pulu Yemone ikoumendo “Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma a leangi.” nilkenje koume Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemela.’ nikiru. Eno Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemele-monga uluri naa telemo. §

9 “Unjo peke tomba loumu Pulu Yemone koronga unjo pulune ambolopa ola lipe molemo. Unjo mongo peanga naa tomba unjoma\* yuni peke topalie tepena kalomba.” nimbe Jonone aku nirimu.

10 <sup>1</sup>Yembo Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu pulume naa telemelema Pulu Yemo yuni mongo simbe mele Jonone nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie, ongo maku toringi yembomane ningendo: “<sup>1</sup>‘Yuni olio mongo naa sipili.’ nimbu, nambe-emoloye?” niringi.

11 Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Wale pakoli talo nosilimele yemboma enone yembo wale pakoli te naa nosingema moke teko siengi. Langime kepe aku siku teangila.” nirimu.

12 Kou takisi lili yema kepe ‘No liemili.’ ningu oringi. Yuni ungu nirimumu pilkulie yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu,

---

§ 3:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo”. \* 3:9: Mateyu 3:10\*.

olio nambe-emolo kinie Pulu Yemo yuni olio kanopa peanga kanombaye?” niringi.

<sup>13</sup> Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Eno kou takisi likulie gapomano yuni “Kou i siku liee.” nimbe mako topa simbe mele liengi. Enone kolo toko mare ola panjiku limele aku mele naa liengi.” nirimu.

<sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie ami ye mare yu walsiku pilkulie, “Olio kepe nambe-eamilye?” niringi.

Yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Enone yembomanga kou mone wa lingendo kolo toko kopene we naa tangi. Gapomanomone mele kalomba koumu mindi liku nosiku, taka liku molangi.” nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> Jonone terimu mele kanokolie yembomane yu-kinie konopu awisili liku munduku, ‘Pulu Yemone olionga anda kolepalimendo “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” nirimu ye nomi Kirasimu† ? ningu pilku moloringi.

<sup>16</sup> Ningu pilieringi mele pilipelie Jonone topondopa enondo nimbendo: “Nane yemboma no mindi lindilio. Nalo ye te ombámo yuni 1Pulu Yemonga, Mini Kake Telimu kinie tepemo kinie eno lindimbe 1linge1. Iombá yemo yunge tondolomo paa olandopa, nanga tondolomo paa maniendopa. Na yu-kinie manda molo. 1Yembo awilimenga kongono keru teli kendemande yembomane sike enonga awilimenga kongono keru tendengendo kimbu su wendo lindilimele nalo, ombá yemonga kimbu su wendo lindimbo kanu kongonomo paa olandopa mele nane tendembo

---

† 3:15: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krai”.

kapola naa telka, na ye paa keru. <sup>17</sup> Yuni yunge rasi-witi apuroli apulu pokomo ambolopalie yunge rasi witi mungo kinie rasi witi kilu kinie apurumbendo molemo. Yunge rasi witi apuroli polomo tepa mimi tembando rasi witi pali ‘wendo liembo.’ nimbe apurupelie mongoma lipe rasi witi nosilimo mingine ‘Liepili.’ nimbe nosimbendo mingi topa, pe kilume lipe maku topa tepe naa kumbulupe nomba pepa mindi pulimona kalomba.” nirimu.

<sup>18</sup> ‘Yembomane “Olio yembo molopo kenjilimolo yemboma. Olio ulu pulu kerime mundupu siye kolopo konopu alowa teamili.” niengi.’ nimbe Jonone yemboma ungu mane awisili aku sipe sipe, temane peangamo topa sirimu.

*3:19-20 Erotene No Lindeli Jono Ka Sirimu Temanemo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>19</sup> Walse, pe mele, Jonone kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomanga ye nomi kingi Erote iri torumula. Yu angenunge ambo menu Erodiasi ,mangopa lsimu, ulumu kinie ulu pulu keru lupe awisili terimume kinie nimbe para sipe yu iri torumu.

<sup>20</sup> Jonone yu iri torumumunge Erotene mumindili kolopalie yu ka sipe ka ulkena panjerimu. Yuni aku terimumu tepa kenjerimula.

*3:21-23 Jonone Yesusi No Linderimu Temanemo<sup>§</sup>*

<sup>21</sup> ,Erotene Jono ou ka naa sipili, yembo awisili Jono no lindipe molorumune ongo no lisingi kinie Yesusi kepe omba no lsimula. No

---

<sup>‡</sup> **3:18:** Mateyu 14:3-4, Mako 6:17-18. **§ 3:20:** Mateyu 3:13-17, Mako 1:9-11.

lipelie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe angilierimu kinie mulumu kengeya lepa anjo yando purumu,  
<sup>22</sup> Pulu Yemonga Minimu, kera waembono mele, manie oмба Yesusi molorumune pupe kangine ola molorumu. Mulune ungu te wendo ombalie nimbendo: “Nu nanga konopu mondolio kangomo. Nu-kinie konopu sipu molio.” nirimu.

*3:23-38 Yesusi Nokorumu Ye Joseponga Anda Kolepalimenga Temanemo\**

<sup>23</sup> Yesusi yu mana molopili ponie wane paono tene mele oмба purumu kinie yunge kongonomo pulu polopa terimu.

Yembomane Yesusindu ‘Josepo malo.’ ningu pilieringi.

Josepo yunge lapa Illai.

<sup>24</sup> Illai lapa Matate.

Matate lapa LLipai.

LLipai lapa Melkai.

Melkai lapa Janai.

Janai lapa Josepo.

<sup>25</sup> Josepo lapa Matatayasi.

Matatayasi lapa Emosi.

Emosi lapa Neame.

Neame lapa Esillai.

Esillai lapa Nakai.

<sup>26</sup> Nakai lapa Meate.

Meate lapa Matatayasi.

Matatayasi lapa Semene.

Semene lapa Joseke.

Joseke lapa Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda lapa Joanane.

---

\* **3:22:** Mateyu 1:1-17.

Joanane lapa Resa.  
Resa lapa Serapapele.  
Serapapele lapa Sialtele.  
Sialtele lapa Nerai.  
<sup>28</sup> Nerai lapa Melkai.  
Melkai lapa Edai.  
Edai lapa Kosame.  
Kosame lapa Ellemadame.  
Ellemadame lapa Ere.  
<sup>29</sup> Ere lapa Josua.  
Josua lapa Elliesa.  
Elliesa lapa Jorimu.  
Jorimu lapa Matate.  
Matate lapa LLipai.  
<sup>30</sup> LLipai lapa Simiono.  
Simiono lapa Juda.  
Juda lapa Josepo.  
Josepo lapa Jonamo.  
Jonamo lapa Ellayakimu.  
<sup>31</sup> Ellayakimu lapa Mellia.  
Mellia lapa Mena.  
Mena lapa Matata.  
Matata lapa Netane.  
Netane lapa „Ye Nomi Kingi„ Depisi.†  
<sup>32</sup> Depisi lapa Jesi.  
Jesi lapa Opete.  
Opete lapa Boasi.  
Boasi lapa Sallimono.  
Sallimono lapa Nasono.  
<sup>33</sup> Nasono lapa Aminadape.  
Aminadape lapa Ramo.

---

† **3:31:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 2:4\*.



Ramo lapa Esirono.  
Esirono lapa Peresi.  
Peresi lapa Juda.  
<sup>34</sup> Juda lapa Jekopo.  
Jekopo lapa Aisake.  
Aisake lapa Eporayamo.  
Eporayamo lapa Tira.  
Tira lapa Neyo.  
<sup>35</sup> Neyo lapa Serake.  
Serake lapa Reu.  
Reu lapa Pelleke.  
Pelleke lapa Epe.  
Epe lapa Silla.  
<sup>36</sup> Silla lapa Kenane.  
Kenane lapa Apakisate.  
Apakisate lapa Seme.  
Seme lapa Noa.  
Noa lapa LLameke.  
<sup>37</sup> LLameke lapa Metusalla.  
Metusalla lapa Inoke.  
Inoke lapa Jarete.  
Jarete lapa Mallallele.  
Mallallele lapa Kenane.  
<sup>38</sup> Kenane lapa Inosi.  
Inosi lapa Sete.  
Sete lapa Adame.  
Adame lapa Pulu Yemo.  
Adame Pulu Yemonga malo.

## 4

*4:1-13 Kurumenga Nomi Setenene Yesusi Kondi Torumu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi ,no lsimu kinie, Mini Kake Telimu yu-kinie omba molopa yunge konopune molopa paa tengepea tepili no Jodane mundupe siye kolopalie nirimumuni, Mini Kake Telimuni yu kolea ku lieline memba purumu. <sup>2</sup> Akune Yesusi ,Mini Kake Telimu kinie molopili, ,kurumenga nomi, depelemo† omba yu kondi topa molopili‡ oli te koro talo§ omba purumu. Kanu walemanga langi naa noli wemolopa perimu kinie yu engelene kolopa molorumu.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu kinie ,kurumenga nomi, depelemone yu ,kondi topalie, nimbendo: “Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo ikoume ‘Pillawa kaloli a liepili.’ ni.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Nalo yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo: “Langimene mindi yemboma konde mololi ulu pulumu naa silimo.”\*  
nimbe molemo kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie depelemone Yesusi yu lipe memba pupe ,ma pangi, paa olana tenga anjipelie, yu ma koleama pali walsikele lipe ora sipelie nirimumuni, <sup>6-7</sup> yundu nimbendo: “I koleamanga

---

\* **4:1**: Mateyu 4:1-11, Mako 1:12-13. † **4:2**: Depelemo kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”. ‡ **4:2**: Ipuru 2:18. § **4:2**: ungu pulu te Mateyu 4:2\*. \* **4:4**: Konde molomolo mele Ungu Manema 8:3 nimbe molemo ungu pali Mateyu 4:4.

pali tondolomo kinie mele peangama kinie Pulu Yemone nando “Nokou.” nimbe koronga sirimu. Ime nane ‘Yembo te simbo.’ nindu liemo manda simbo. Nu na popo toko nanga imbi liku ola mundundonu liemo itondolomo kinie mele peangama kinie pali nu lienii simbo.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini depelemondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimu manjiku popo toko imbi liku ola mundunduku, yunge kongonomo manjiku tendeko molangi.”† nimbe molemo kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>9-11</sup> Kanu kinie depelemo yuni Yesusi lipe kolea awili Jerusalleme memba pupe, ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi,’ ulke tembelemonga memba, paa ola imune memba pupe anjipelie nirimumuni, yundu nimbendo: “Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo liemo nu lipe tapondomba kene pou ninggu manie pu.” ‘nirimu.’ “Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nimbendo: ‘Pulu Yemone yunge mulu koleana angellomane ‘Nu ongo nokangi.’ nimbé.

Enone nu ‘Kou tene kepe naa topili.’ ninggu nu enonga kimene oko polko linge.’‡ nimbe molemo kanumu. Aku sipe nirimu kene pilkulie aku siku tei.” nirimu.

<sup>12</sup> Yesusini yundu topondopalie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga yembomando ungu te pea nimbe molemola. Akumu isipe:

---

† 4:8: Ungu Manema 6:13. ‡ 4:9-11: Iungu Setenene nirimumu sike Pulu Yemonga ungu te, akumu Konana 91:11-12 molemo, nalo ‘Yesusi kondi tambo.’ nimbe aku ungumunge pulumu alowa tepa nimbe sundorumu.

‘Pulu Yemo enonga Awilimuni “Tembo.” nilimo mele  
 ‘Sike nilimonje molo kolo tolemonje kanamili.’  
 ningu enone yu manda manjiku naa teangi.’§  
 nimbe molemola kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Depelemone Yesusi kondi pali topa pora sipelie nirimumuni, ‘Pe yu manda altopo kondi tombo wale te nondopo pilipulie kelepo ombo.’ nimbe yu mundupe siye kolopa purumu.

*4:14-9:50 YESUSI KOLEA GALLILLI DISIRIKI  
 PUPELIE MINI KAKE TELIMUNI TONDOLO SIR-  
 IMU TONDOLOMONE PULU POLOPA ANDOPA  
 KONGONO TERIMU TEMANEMA*

*4:14-15 Yesusi Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Yunge  
 Kongonomo Pulu Polopa Terimu Temanemo\**

<sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie Minimunge tondolomone Yesusi kelepa kolea Gallilli disirikindu yando memba orumu kinie akune andopa terimu mele temanemo koleamanga pali anjo anjo purumu pilieringi. <sup>15</sup> Yuni Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga pupe ungu mane sirimu kinie yembomane pali yu kapi niringi.

*4:16-30 Yesusi Yunge Kolea Nasarete Purumu  
 Kinie Yunge Pulu Lierimu Yembomane Yunge  
 Ungumu Liku Su Siku Yu Bulu Sikulie Tonge  
 Teringi Temanemo†*

---

§ **4:12:** Ungu Manema 6:16, Ou Korini 10:9. \* **4:13:** Mateyu 4:12,17, Mako 1:14-15. † **4:15:** Pe aku sipela mele wendo orumu temanemo Mateyu 13:54-58, Mako 6:1-6; 4:24 Jono 4:44.

16 Yesusi kolea Gallilli disiriki yemboma ungu mane silipe andopalie nirimumuni, yu Gallilli lierimu kolea Nasarete taono ou molopa awi lierimune kelepa orumu. Ombalie ıJuda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambatemonga‡ koleamanga pali eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulkemanga yu alieli purumu mele Nasarete ungu pilieringi ulke akune aku sipe purumu. ıMaku toko moloringi kinie, yuni “Na bokumu kanopo niembo.” nimbe ola angilierimu. 17 ıPulu Yemonga bokume nokorumu yemone, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Aisayane§ koronga ou torumu bokumu lipe sirimu kinie, Yesusini lipe sukundu ungu molorumu te kanopalie nimbendo: 18 “ıAisayane isipe nimbendo:ı  
 “Awilimunge Minimu na-kinie molemomo yuni nando nimbendo:  
 “Yembo koropama temane peangamo toko siku, ka ulkena pelemele yembomando  
 ‘Wendo ongo we molangi.’ ningu mongo kerı lieli yembomando  
 ‘Mongo peanga liepili kanangi.’ ningu, mindili nongo molemele yemboma  
 ‘Mindili naa nongo, molko kondangi’ ningu,  
 19 ‘Kinié poniena Awilimuni yemboma kanopa kondo kolomba poniemo wendo okomo.’ ningu siliku andou.” nimbe  
 Minimuni aku sipe ye te mako topalie nirimu.”\*

‡ 4:16: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. § 4:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. \* 4:19: Aisaya 61:1-2.

nimbe Aisayane nirimu.” nimbe Yesusini aku sipe boku kambu topa nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> Ungu akumu kanopa nimbe pora sipelie bokumu altopa pipi sipe bokume nokorumu yemo sipe, „Ungu te niembo.” nimbe, Yesusi yu manie molorumu. Yemboma pali yu mindi neme-neme ningu kanoko moloringi. <sup>21</sup> Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Kinié Pulu Yemonga bokune ungumu kanopo nindu piliengi akune Aisayane “Wendo ombá.” nimbe, ou nirimu mele kinié wendo okomo. „Kinié na tembo okoro ulu akumenga ou nirimu.” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> Moloringi yembomane “Yu ye peangamo. Yu paa telemo.” ningu yu nirimu mele pilkulie “Paa nimbe kondokomo.” ningulie mini-wale mundoringi. „Nalo, enone ningendo: “I yemo „yu nawe konopu lekemoye?,” Yu Josepo malo mindi, „olionga we ye te mindi lemo.” niringi.

<sup>23</sup> „Nalo, Yesusini „yuyu molorumu mele nirimu kinie pilkulie yu konopu keru panjeringi mele pilipelie,† enondo nimbendo: “Ungu iko tolemelemanga te nando toko ninge teko molemelenje konopu lekeru. Enone nando i siku ninge tekemelenje: “Nu sike doketa moleno liemo nu kuru tomba kinie nunge maratenemo nunu liku nani. Pe nu konde puni „kinie kanopolie ‘Nu sike doketa moleno lemo.’ nimbu pilimolo.” ningu aku ungu ikomo na toko singe tekemelenje?,” Nando ningendo: “Nuni Kape-niame taono ulu tondoloma terinu pilierimulu mele ya nunge pulu kolea „Nasarete, akune aku

---

† 4:23: ungu pulumu Mateyu 13:57.

siku teani. „Kanopolie nu “molio.” nikinu mele ‘Sike nikinu lemo.’ nimbu pilimolo.” ninge tekemelenje?

<sup>24</sup> “Nane enondo sike nimbu sikirumu: Yembomane ulu pulu te telemele mele isipe: Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye tene yunge pulu kolea-monga yemboma ungu nimbe silimo kinie pilkulie nilimelemone, enone ‘Yu olionga we yere. Yu imbi mololi ye te molo.’ ningu yu nilimo ungume naa pilku liku su silimele. „Kolea lupe yembo marene ongo ungu ningu silimele kinie aku ungume mindi pilku limele. Yembomane aku siku telemele mele enone aku sikula telemele.”<sup>†</sup> <sup>25</sup> ‘Nane paa sike nimbu sikiru mele eno piliengi!’ nimbu „temane talo tambo.”

“I llainja Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe „yunge pulu lierimu, Isirele yemboma nimbe sipe molopili ulu te wendo orumumu niembo. Pulu Yemone “Lo naa opili.” nirimu kinie ponie yepoko kelepa oli kise talo pakera lo naa omba paa engele lierimu kinie Isirele koleana sukundu ambo waye awisili „engelene kolko, moloringi.” <sup>26</sup> Nalo Pulu Yemone “I sirele ambo waye te liku tapondoko langi sieni.” nimbe Illainja akune naa lipe mundorumu. „Isirele ulsukundu lierimu, kolea awili Saidono nondopa lierimu kolea kanga Sarepate ambo waye te

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:24:** Yesusi yu enonga pulu lemo yere molorumumunge yunge ungume sumbi siku pilku naa lsingimunge yuni eno lipe tapondopa ulu tondoloma terimu aulke te naa lierimu (Mateyu 13:58). Ou aku sipela (ya 4:25-27). Pe aku sipela (inie anjokondo 10:13-15, Romo 9-11pali).

‘Langi pora naa nipili.’ nimbe Pulu Yemone kanu ulsukundu ambomo, molorumune Illainja lipe mundorumu kanumu. §

<sup>27</sup> “I llaisia kepe ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe, yunge pulu lierimu Isirele yemboma, nimbe sipe molopili Isirele koleana sukundu yembo awisili kuru kendi norumu, nalo eno pali telu kepe konde naa puringi, kuru kendi nomba we perimu. ‘Kolea Isirele ulsukundu lierimu, kolea Siria ye Nemana mindi kuru kendi norumu kinie Illaisiane yu, lipe tapondopa, tepa konde Isimu.’ ‘Pulu Yemone Illainja kinie Illaisiaselo lipe mundorumu kulu ulsukundu yembo talo aku siku liku tapondoringili nikiru mele paa sike nikiru piliee.’” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Aku sipe mele nirimu kinie pilku keru pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkena sukundu moloringi yemboma pali paa lakoko mumindili koloringi. <sup>29</sup> Mumindili kolkolie ola angilku yu kanu koleana ulsu toko pulu siku munduku, kanu koleana nondopa kopó te lierimune toko manie mundunge teringi. <sup>30</sup> Nalo yu eno maku toko angilieringine sumbi sipe pupe tenga lupe pumbe purumu, yu manda naa amboloringi.

*4:31-37 Kuru Te Ye Tenga Konopune Molorumumu Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo†*

---

§ **4:26:** Ou Kingime 17:7-16, Mateyu 15:21-28. \* **4:27:** Giriki ungune “kulumiye tondorumu” molemo, akumunge ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”. Temanemo Pe Kingime 5:1-14. † **4:30:** Mako 1:21-28.



<sup>31</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi yu kolea Gallilli disiriki lierimu taono te Kapeniame akune maniendo purumu. Akune ƵJuda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambatemo<sup>†</sup> wendo orumu kinie Yesusi ƵJuda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke kanune suku pupe, eno ungu mane sirimu. <sup>32</sup> Mane sirimu kinie yu namba lierimu yemane pipili naa kolko tondolo munduku mane siringi mele yuni aku sipe mane sirimu kulu pilkulie yembomane mini-wale mundoringi.

<sup>33</sup> Kanu kinie ulke kanune suku ye kuru te konopune molopa lipe ambolorumu ye te molorumu, Ƶyemonga konopune suku molorumu kanu kurumuni yu “Ungu ni.” nimbe tópe sirimu-ne, opa ungu tondolo mundupe nimbelie nimbendo: <sup>34</sup> “Kolea Nasarete ye Yesusi, nu pea olio Ƶkurume,-kinie telune tapu topo manda naa molomolo. Nuolio kinie nambemune onuye? Nu olio toko kondoni onuye? Nane nunge imbi pilio. Nu Pulu Yemonga Ye Kake Telimu.” nirimu.

<sup>35</sup> ƵAku sipe nirimu kulu pilipelie, Yesusini kanu kurumu iri topalie yundu nimbendo: “Nu ungu naa ningu yemonga konopune ongo wendo pu!” nirimu kinie kurumuni yemo topa manie mundupelie omba wendo purumu. Yemo yu uluri naa terimu, we manda molorumu.

<sup>36</sup> ƵYesusini aku terimu kanokolie, yemboma suru ningu, mini-wale munduku, enone enono anjo yando ningendo: “I ulumu nambolka

---

<sup>†</sup> **4:31:** Pe Yesusini Sambate walemo kinie yemboma tepa konde Isimu kinie niringi mele inie anjokondo 6:6-11, 13:10-17, 14:1-6.

uluri tekemonje? Ungu mane konde te wendo ombámo. Ye namba lieli tene we yembo-mando “Teaa.” nilimo mele iyemone kurumendo kepe aku sipe nilimo kinie kanu kurume yunge ungumu pilku liku wendo olemele.” niringi.  
<sup>37</sup> Kanu kinie yuni aku sipe terimu mele temanemo kanu koleamonga sukundu lierimu koleamanga pali anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

*4:38-41 Yesusini Pitanga Kolepa Ambomo Kinie Yembo Awisili Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo*

<sup>38</sup> Kanu kinie kanu maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemo Yesusi mundupe siye kolopa pupelie nirimumuni, Yesusi Saimononga ulkena suku purumu. Akune Saimononga kolepa ambomo kuru topa kangi nomba kondopili lierimu-ne Yesusindu “Liku tapondou.” ningu mawa teringi. <sup>39</sup> Aku siku yu mawa teringi kinie ambomo lierimune pupe angilipelie nimbendo: “Kangi manda nou.” nirimu kinie kangi nomba kelierimu. Ambomone sumbi sipe ola angilipe wendo ombalie, oringi yema langi sipe nokopa molorumu.

<sup>40</sup> Kanu walemonga ipupene, ena pumbe purumu kinie, kuru lupe-lupe torumu yemboma Yesusi molorumune mengo oringi kinie kanu yemboma eno yu mele mele kini ambolopalie eno pali tepa konde lsimu.

<sup>41</sup> Konopune kuru molorumu, yembo awisili oringi. Kanu kurumendo “Ongo wendo paa.” nirimu kinie, ongo wendo puku ru ningulie

---

§ 4:37: Mateyu 8:14-17, Mako 1:29-34.

ningendo: “Nu Pulu Yemonga Malo moleno.”\* niringi. Kurumene yu aku siku imbi sikulie yu 1Pulu Yemone mako topa lipe mundorumu ye nomi, Kirasimu† molorumu mele pilieringi kulu yuni eno iri topa “Molio mele anjo ningu naa siee.” nimbe enonga kerema pipi sirimu.

*4:42-44 Yesusi Kolea Gallilli Disiriki Ungu Nimbe Silipe Andorumu Temanemo‡*

<sup>42</sup> Ipulueli-ou Yesusi ola molopa penando pupe kolea ku lieli tenga purumu kinie yembo awisili yu koroko yu molorumune ongo yundu ningendo: “Olio-kinie pea kamu molamili. Tenga naa pu.” ningu mawa teringi. <sup>43</sup> Yuni enondo topondopa nimbendo: “1Pea molamili mangali, kolea wemanga pea pupu, Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molomba§ temane peangamo topo silipu andombo. Akumunge na yando lipe mundorumu kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>44</sup> Aku nimbelie yu pupe kolea Gallilli 1disiriki, sukundu andopa, kolea lupe lupemanga pupe Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulkemanga pupe kanu temane peangamo topa silipe andorumu.

## 5

*5:1-11 Yesusini Pulu Polopa Ye Mare “Na Lombili Waa.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

\* **4:41:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.2. Pikinini Bilong God”. † **4:41:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”. ‡ **4:41:** Mateyu 4:23-25, Mako 1:36-39. § **4:43:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. \* **5::** Mateyu 1:16-20, Mako 4:18-22.

<sup>1</sup> Walse, Yesusi nomu Geneserete, 1aku-mundu 'Nomu Gallilli' niringila kanumu, 1aku nomu kélona angilipe yemboma Pulu Yemonga ungumu nimbe sirimu kinie pilingendo eno yu angilierimune puku maku toko nondoko nondoko puku ekelepa teko molko pilieringi.

<sup>2</sup> Kanu kinie yuni nona andoli sipi talo nomu kélona lierimuselo kanopalie, oma lili yema koronga nomu kélona wendo puku enonga oma lili walema kulumiye toko moloringi kanorumu. <sup>3</sup> Sipi te Saimono Pitanga, akune sukundu pupelie yuni yundu mawa tepalie nimbendo: "Sipimu laye kolte paka toko nona sukundu mundou." nirimu. Paka topa nona sukundu mundorumu kinie aku sipimunge suku yu manie molopalie nirimumuni, no kélona liku maku toko moloringi yemboma ungu mane sirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Eno ungu mane sipe pora sipelie yuni Saimonondo nimbendo: "Sipimu nomu awi-sukusingine kunduku mengo pukulie oma lili walema nona manie mundou." nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Saimonone topondopa nimbendo: "Ye Nomimu, † sumbulu telu oma lili kongono tondolo mundupu tepo molopo tangondopolie ‡ oma te paa naa limulu. Nalo aku nikinu kene walemo nona manie mundembo." nirimu.

<sup>6</sup> Kanu kinie walema nona manie mundoringi kinie oma awisili walemanga sukundu puringi kulu walema nomu sipine sukundu linge teringi kinie sungu nimbé terimu. <sup>7</sup> Walema sungu

---

† 5:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "5. bikman". ‡ 5:5: Ipuueli mindi oma lsingi kanumu. Tangoli omama tenga puringimunge linge aulke te naa lierimu.

nimbé terimu kanokolie enone enonga oma lili kongono pea tapu toko teringi yema, sipi tenga moloringime walsikulier “Ongo liku tapondangi waa.” niringi. Oringi kinie sipi talo pea peko siringi umbune tepa nona manie pumbe terimu.

<sup>8</sup> Aku ulumu kanopalie Saimono Pita Yesusinge kumbikerena omba manie molopa tamalu pepalie nimbendo: “Ye Awilimu,§ na ulu pulu keru ambololi yemo, nu kake teli yemo, Telune molkombolo kapola naa tekemo, kene anjo puku nu lupe molou.” nirimu. <sup>9</sup> Yu kinie, yu kinie pea moloringime kinie, enone oma awisili walsikele tangoli lsingi kanokolie eno suru ningu mini-wale mundoringi kulu, Saimonone aku sipe nirimu, <sup>10</sup> Seperinge malo Jemisi kinie Jonoselo elo Saimono Pita kinie kongono telune tapu toko teringili yeselo, elo pea mini-wale mundoringilila.

Kanu kinie Saimonone nirimumu pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nu pipili naa koloyo. Kinié oma linindu oma lili wale liku nona manie mundulino kinie omama walena omba pelemo mele, pe nanga kongono tendenindu nanga ungumu pilku ningu siliku andoni kinie yemboma nanga talapena sukundu ongo molonge.” nirimu. <sup>11</sup> Kanu kinie enonga sipiselo nomu kélona mengo ulsu ongolie, sipiselo melema pali liepili munduku siye kolko Yesusi lombili puringi.\*

---

§ 5:8: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikipela”. \* 5:11: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”.

*5:12-16 Yesusini Kuru Kendi Norumu Ye Te Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†*

<sup>12</sup> Kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lierimu, koleamanga tenga Yesusi molorumu kinie ye te kuru kendi awili tepa nomba perimumu omba Yesusi kanopalie manie molopa tamalu pepa yu mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Awilimu, nunge konopumuni na ‘Konde pambo.’ konopu lienu liemo nuni na manda teko konde lini.” nirimu kinie <sup>13</sup> Yesusini yemo kini ambolopalie yundu nimbendo: “‘Nu konde pani.’ konopu lekero kene konde pu.” nirimu kinie tamburumbu kuru kendimu nomba kelierimu.

<sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yu ungu te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Nuni ya ulu tekeromo yembo telurindu kepe paa naa ni! Sumbi siku puku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemo nunge kangimu liku ora siku, ‘Na altopo kangi peanga liepili molgoro kene.’ ningu Mosisini “Tei.” nimbe ungu mane sirimumu‡ lku liku tenindu “Pulu Yemo popo toko kalko sie.” nirimu melemo liku Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yemondo “Kalon-dou.” ningu yu sieni. Pe yembomane nu kanokolie ‘Yu sike kangi peanga liepili molemo.’ ningu piliengi kene nikiru mele isili-ou te-pou.” nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> Nalo yuni terimu mele anjo anjo yembo awisilini pilkulie niringimuni, yu molorumune sukundu-sukundu ongo yu temane peanga topa nirimumu pilingendo ongo, yuni ‘Eno tepa konde

---

† 5:11: Mateyu 8:2-4, Mako 1:40-45 yetelumu; inie anjokondo 17:11-19 ye rureponga talo tepa konde lsimu. ‡ 5:14: boku-munge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”.

lipili.’ ningu oringi kanopalie <sup>16</sup> yu eno oringine mundupe siye kolopa kolea ku lieli tenga pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nirimu.

*5:17-26 Yesusini Kimbu-Ki Kolopa Pora Sirimu Ye Tenga Ulu Pulu Kerime Mundupe Siye Kolondopa, Yu Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo*

<sup>17</sup> Walse Yesusi yuni yemboma ungu mane sipe molorumu. Kuru toli yemboma tapa konde lili tondolomo yu-kinie pepili molorumu. Pulu Yemone kanu tondolomo yu sirimu. Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,\* yu ungu mane sirimume pilku moloringila. Kanu yema, kolea Gallilli disiriki sukundu lierimu koleamanga moloringime kinie, kolea Judia disiriki sukundu lierimu koleamanga moloringime kinie, kolea awili Jerusalleme moloringime kinie, Yesusi molorumune ongo maku toko yu ungu mane sirimume pilku moloringi.

<sup>18-19</sup> Yu molorumune ye marene kimbu-ki kolopa pora sirimu ye te taropola teko mengo onge oringi nalo yembo awisili ulke kerepulune ekelepa teko angilieringi kulu ulkena suku Yesusi molorumune nondoko mengo punge aulke te naa kanokolie niringimuni, ulke imune mengo ola pukulie† Yesusi molorumune ,kana-kana ulkemo tekisikulie, yemo taropola pali moko toko manie mundoringi. <sup>20</sup> ‘Yesusini iyemo manda tapa konde limbe.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie

§ 5:16: Mateyu 9:1-8, Mako 2:1-12. \* 5:17: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”. † 5:18-19: ulke pikisa te Mako 13:15 molemo.

yu mengo oringi kanopa pilipelie Yesusini kanu yemondo nimbendo: “Kangomo, nunge konopune ulu pulu keru terinu pelemoma manie pupili, we siye kolkoro.” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, Yesusini aku nirimu pilkulie, pilku keru pilku, konopu kimbú sikulie, “I ye Pulu Yemo marake tekemo yemo naweye? Yembomane ulu pulu keru telemelema nawene ‘Manie pupili, we siye kolkoro.’ manda nimbeye? Pulu Yemone mindi manda telemo.” ningu enono ningu pilku molko konopu kimbu siringi.†

<sup>22</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini eno aku siku konopu kimbú siku moloringi mele pilipelie enondo nimbendo: “Enone, nane nikirumunge, aku siku nambemune konopu kimbú sikimiliye?”  
<sup>23</sup> Iyemondo “Nunge ulu pulu kerime manie pupili, we siye kolkoro.” nimbo kinie eno ulu te naa kanokolie ‘We-we tepa nikimu.’ konopu lengeye? Molo “Ola angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo kimbu kongono teko andou.” nimbo kinie yu ola angilimbene naa angilimbenje mona lemba manda kanokolie ‘Aku sipe mindili sipe nikimunjé?’ konopu lengeye?  
<sup>24</sup> Nalo “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo tondolo pelemomone ya ma koleana yembomanga ulu pulu kerime “Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” manda nimbé.’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbu, aku sipu nindu.” nirimu.

---

† 5:21: inie anjokondo 7:48-49.



Aku nimbelie kimbu ki kolopa pora sili yemondo nimbendo: “Nane ‘Nu ola angilku nunge kunungumu liku mengo ulkendo pu.’ nikiru.” nirimu. <sup>25</sup> Aku nirimu kinie eno kanoko molangi yemo sumbi sipe ola angilipe yunge kunungumu lipe memba omba pena pupelie Pulu Yemo kapi nilipe ulkendo purumu. <sup>26</sup> Yu aku terimu kanokolie, eno suru ningu mini-wale munduku Pulu Yemo paa pipili kolko yunge imbi liku ola mundunduku yu kapi ningulie ningendo: “Olio iulu wendo okomo kanokomolomo ulu paa te lupe lepamo.” niringi.

*5:27-32 Yesusini Ye Mateyu LLipaindu “Na Lombili Ou.” Nirimu TemanemoS*

<sup>27</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi ulkemo mundupe siye kolopa, pena pupelie nirimumuni, kou takisi lsimu ye te, yunge imbi LLipai, kou takisi lipe molorumu kanopalie yundu “Na-kinie pea pambili lombili ou.” nirimu. <sup>28</sup> Kanu kinie LLipai yu ola angilipe kou takisi melema we liepili mundupe siye kolopa yu lombili purumu.

<sup>29</sup> Pe LLipaini yunge ulkena Yesusinge langi awisili kalondorumu. Akune kou takisi lili ye awisili kinie, we ye mare kinie, eno Yesusi LLipaiselo kinie pea manie molko kanu langime noringi. <sup>30</sup> Aku teringi kanokolie Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,\* enone Yesusi yu lombili andolimendo ningendo: “Eno kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu kerime teli wema

---

**S 5:26:** Mateyu 9:9-13, Mako 2:13-17. **\* 5:30:** ungu pulu te ya 5:17\*.

kinie eno pea nambemune langi nokomeleye?” niringi.

<sup>31</sup> Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kuru naa tolemo yemboma doke-tana naa pulimele. Kuru tolemo yemboma mindi doketana pulimele kanumu. <sup>32</sup> Nane ‘Yembo sumbi nilime na molombona wangi.’ nimbondo ma koleana naa orundu.† Ulu pulu keru teli yemboma ‚lipu tapondopo, enondo ‘Eno ulu pulu keru telemelema kanoko keru kanoko konopu alowa teko ‚na molombona wangi,.’ nimbondo orundu.” nirimu.

*5:33-39 Yembomane Walse Walse Langi Naa Nongo Mi Tolemele Ulumunge Ungu Te†*

<sup>33</sup> ‚Kanu kinie, enone Yesusindu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “‚No Lindeli, Jono lombili andolime kinie, Parisi yema lombili andolime kinie, enone walse-walse langi mi toko naa nongo§ Pulu Yemo kinie mawa telemele nalo nu lombili andolimene aku siku naa telemele, langi kinie nokinie we nolemele. ‚Pe nu lombili andolimene telemele mele papuye,?” niringi.

<sup>34</sup> Aku siku niringi pilipelie Yesusini topondopa enondo ‚ungu iko te topa yu-kinie ulu te wendo ombá mele nimbelie, nimbendo: “Ambo limbe ye te yunge pulu lemo yema kinie molemo kinie eno konopu sikulie “Langi mi topo naa namili.” manda ningeye? Manda naa ninge. <sup>35</sup> Pe mindi, ambo limbe yemo\* eno molongena ongo wendo

---

† 5:32: ungu pulu te Mako 2:17\*. ‡ 5:32: Mateyu 9:14-17, Mako 2:18-22. § 5:33: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:14\*. \* 5:35: ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:15\*.

linge kinie kanu walemanga sike ,konopu keru panjiku, langi naa nongendo mi tonge. ,Isili-ou molo.,” nirimu.

<sup>36</sup> Yesusini aku nimbelle nirimumuni, ,‘Ou Juda yembomane ulu teringi ulume kinie pe ulu konde wendo okomomo kinie telune manda naa pengele mele paa piliengi!’ nimbe, ungu iko talo topalie nimbendo:

“Mulumbale ou te sungu nilimo kinie olione mulumbale paakonde tenga te kopisipu lipu, sungu nilimomonga naa topo tambululimolo kanumu. Yembo tene aku sipe topa tambulkenje kanu mulumbalemo nona panjilke kinie mulumbale konde kopiselimu kanga lepa lli nimbelle mulumbale oumu kelepa kamu awili tepa sungu nilke. Ulu te isipela: Mulumbale oumu kinie mulu kopiseli kondemo telu sipe molo akumunge kapola kapola molo.

<sup>37</sup> Kongi meme kalumuni teli mingi ou tenga† no-waene konde naa kolemololo kanumu. Yembo tene mingi ou tenga no waene konde te kolkanje kanu no-waenemo mingine sukundu pepalie pe akolka kinie kanu mingi oumu naa akopa sungu nilke. Kanu kinie nomo kepe mingimu kepe kamu keru lelka. <sup>38</sup> Akumunge no-waene konde kongi meme kalumuni teli mingi kondena mindi kolemololo kanumu.

<sup>39</sup> Ye tene no-waene ou te nombalie kanu waene oumu nomba peanga pilipelle no-waene konde waka naa kolemo.”‡ nirimu.

---

† 5:37: ‡ 5:39: Jono 2:10.

## 6

### *6:1-11 Wale Sambatemonga\* Ungu Talo.*

*Te: 6:1-5 Yesusi Yu Sambate Walemo Nokole-momonga Temane Te;†*

<sup>1</sup> Walse, ɿJuda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambate tenga, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie rasi-witi poniemanga ongo puringi kinie yu lombili andoli yemane‡ rasi-witi mongo mare nongendo inie toko liku kilu toringi. <sup>2</sup> Aku teringi kanokolie Parisi yemane§ Yesusi yundu ningendo: “Kána! ɿKoro molemolo, wale Sambatemonga ‘Kongono naa teangi.’ nimbe pelemo ungu manemo\* nambemune nunge lombili andoli yemane ungu manemo pulue tokolie aku siku tekemeleye?” niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu ɿ, anda kolepa ye nomi kingi, Depisini† terimu mele nimbe molemo temanemo kanokolie temanemonga pulumu naa pilimeleye? Depisi kinie yu pea puringi yema kinie eno engelene kolkolie niringimuni, <sup>4</sup> Depisi Pulu Yemo molorumu sele-ulkena sukundu pupe, Pulu Yemonga kumbikerena lierimu pillawa kalolime lipe nomba, yu pea puringi yema sirimu

---

\* **6::** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat” † **6::** Temanemo\* Mateyu 12:1-8, Mako 2:23-28. ‡ **6:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel”. § **6:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. \* **6:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † **6:3:** ungu pulumu Mateyu 3:3\*.

noringila kanumu.† Kanu pillawa kalolimendo  
Pulu Yemone ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:  
“We yembomane paa naa nangi.

Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema manjiku nangi.”§  
nirimu ,kanu ungu manemo pulue torumu,  
kanumu. ,Eno konopu talo nambemune lemle-  
eye? Depisi yuni ou aku terimu mele eno  
pilku keru naa pilimelemonga pe kinié nalombili  
andoli yemane tekemele mele kanoko keru naa  
lakanaa.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone  
Sambate walema nokolemo-na ,Sambate wale  
kinie yemboma molko kondongendo tenge mele  
manda nimbé kanumu.” nirimu. Te: 6:6-11  
Sambate Wale Kinie Yesusini Ki Keru Lierimu Ye  
Te Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Pe walse, koro mololi wale Sambate tenga,  
Yesusi omba Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu  
Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulkena suku pupelie  
ungu mane sirimu. Kanu ulkena ye te molo-  
rumu, yunge ki-umbukundu kamu kolopa kuko-  
rumu. <sup>7</sup> Kanu kinie akune moloringi Parisi yema  
kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume  
pilku mane siringi yema kinie,† enone ‘Yesusini  
ulu te tapa kenjimbe kinie yu kote tendemolo.’  
ningu ulu te tapa kenjimbe te ,alieli koroko  
molkolie, ‘,Koro molemolo, wale Sambate kinie  
yuni yemo tapa konde limbenje.’ ningu yu mimi  
siku kanoko moloringi. <sup>8</sup> Eno konopuni pilieringi  
mele pilipelie Yesusini kanu ki kolopa kukorumu

† 6:4: ungu pulumu Mateyu 12:4\*. § 6:4: LLipai 24:5-9.

\* 6:5: Mateyu 12:9-14, Mako 3:1-6. † 6:7: bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “41. saveman”.

yemondo nimbendo: “Yemboma molemelena ongo ola angilieni.” nirimu kinie yemo yu akune omba ola angilierimu.

<sup>9</sup> Kanu kinie yemando nimbendo: “Eno isipu walsipu pilkiru. ‘Sambate wale kinie ulu nambolka ulu te manda temoloye? ‘Sambate walemonga ungu manemone “Teangi.” nilimo mele teamili.’ nimbu yemboma lipu tapondomolo kinie manda molo tepo kenjimolo kinie mandaye? ‘Naa kolangi. Konde pangi.’ nimbu temolomo manda molo topo kondomolomo mandaye?’ nimbu walsikiru.” nirimu. <sup>10</sup> Aku sipe eno nimbe walsipelie yuni eno pali neme-neme nimbe kanopalie ki kukoli yemondo nimbendo: “Nunge kimu sinio si.” nirimu kinie yemone yunge ki sinio sirimu kinie ki kolopa kukorumumu altopa kamu peanga lierimu.

<sup>11</sup> Aku terimu kanokolie mumindili awili teko kolko enone enono anjo yando ungu mele teko ningendo: “Tepa kenjikimumunge yu nambeeamiliye?” ningungu moloringi.

### *6:12-16 Yesusini Lipe Mundumbe Yema Mako Torumu Temanemo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>12</sup> Pe walse ipulueli Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbendo ma pangi tenga ola pupe Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe molopili kolea tangorumu.

<sup>13</sup> Ipulueli-ou yu lombili andolimendo “Waa.” nimbelie ‘Enonga ye engaki rurepo nanga kongonomo teangi lipu mundembo.’ nimbelie aku yema mako topalie enondo nimbendo: “Eno

---

<sup>‡</sup> **6:11:** Temanemo\*Mako 3:13-19, Mateyu 10:2-4.

‘Nanga kongonomo tende-pangi.’ nimbu lipu mundukuru yema.” nirimu. §

<sup>14</sup> Kanu ye engaki rurepo mako torumumenga imbime isipe: „ Saimono (yunge imbi te Pita) yu keme, Pita angenu Enderu keme, Jemisi keme, Jono keme, Pillipu keme, Batollomiu keme, <sup>15</sup> Mateyu keme, Tomasi keme, Allapiasinge malo Jemisi keme, “Olio Juda yemboma oliolio gapomano molamili.” niringi talape ye Saimono keme, <sup>16</sup> Jemisi malo Judasi keme, Judasi Isike-riote, Yesusi pe lipe opa puluema sirimu yemo keme, „aku yema ‘nanga kongono tende-pangi lipu mundukuru.’ nimbe mako torumu yema, „

*6:17-7:1 Yesusini Yu Lombili Andoringi Yemboma Mane Sirimu Ungume\**

*6:17-19 Yesusini Yembo Awisili Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo†*

<sup>17</sup> Kanu kinie yu kinie, yuni “Nanga kongonomo tende-pangi.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie, ma pangine manie oringi kinie yu lombili andoringi yembo awisili kinie, kolea Judia disiriki moloringi yembo awisili kinie, kolea awili Jerusalleme peringi yembo awisili kinie, nomu kusa kélona lierimu kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga peringi yembo awisili kinie, yu molorumune sukundu-sukundu ongo liku maku toringi. <sup>18</sup> Yu temane peanga topa, ungu mane

---

§ **6:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. \* **6:16:** Mateyu 5:1-8:1 † **6:16:** laye telu sipe mele temaneselo Mateyu 12:15-16, Mako 3:7-12.

sipe terimu pilingendo ongo, yuni eno kuru torumume ‘Tepa konde lipili.’ ningu oringi. Enonga yembo mare konopune kuru keru molorumume tepa konde Isimula. <sup>19</sup> Yemboma tepa konde lili tondolomo yu pepili molorumu kulu eno oringime pali ‘Yuambolamili.’ ningu yu molorumume nondoko nondoko oringi. Kanu kinie ongo yu amboloringi kinie kanu tondolomone eno pea pali tepa konde Isimu.

*6:20-26 Olio Konopu Sipu Molomolo Ungu Pulumu Kinie Molopo Kenjimolo Ungu Pulumu Kinie Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi manie molopa yu lombili andoringime olando sipe kanopalie enondo nimbendo:

“Eno koropa pulimoma

Pulu Yemo enonga ye nomi kingimu molopa eno nokolemomonga§ eno malo.

<sup>21</sup> “Eno kinié engele telemoma eno pe walse olo tembamonga eno malo.

“Eno kinié kola telemelema eno pe walse tawe tengemonga eno malo.

<sup>22</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo pilku molemele yemboma, eno nanga yemboma molemelemonga we yembomane eno-kinie konopu keru panjiku, “Olio molemolona anjo paa.” ningu, enondo “Eno yembo kerime.” ningu, ningu kenjiku, enonga imbime pilku keru pilku tenge kinie eno malo.

---

‡ **6:19:** Mateyu 5:3-12. § **6:20:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.



23 “<sub>1</sub>Yembomane eno aku siku mele telemele-monga, eno mulu koleana punge kinie kanune <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone, eno mele kalopa kondomba kene <sub>1</sub>kanu yembomane eno aku siku teko kenjinge, kinie konopu awili teko siku, konopu paa peanga pepili molangi.\* Yembomane kinié eno mindili silimele mele, aku siku eno naa molangi koro-ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siliku andoringi yemboma we yembomane eno kepe mindili siringila kanumu.

24 “Nalo eno kamako lemelema, ou kinié eno molko kondoko konopu peanga pepili molemele melema koronga nosilimele, pe aku siku naa molongemonga mindili nongo molko kenjinge.

25 Eno kinié olo telemo yemboma pe walse engelene kolongemonga mindili nongo molko kenjinge. Eno kinié tawe telemele yemboma pe walse eno kola tengemonga mindili nongo molko kenjinge.

26 We yembomane pali eno kapi ningu taki teki enondo “Yembo peangama.” ninge kinie eno mindili nongo molko kenjinge. Kanu yembomane enondo ungu peangama ningu kapi ninge mele ou eno naa molangi koro ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume naa pilku we kolo toko yembo ningu siringi yembomando iyembomanga anda kolepalimene

---

\* 6:23: Jemisi 1:2.

ungu peangama aku siku niringila.  
 „Pulu Yemonga ungume sumbi siku niringi  
 yembomando kapi naa ningu mindili siringi  
 kanumu.” „nirimu.”

*6:27-36 Yesusini “Opa Pulue Yemboma Konopu  
 Mondaa.” Nirimu Ungu Te†*

<sup>27</sup> „Aku nimbelie Yesusini we moloringi yem-  
 bomando nimbendo: „„Akumu na lombili an-  
 dolimendo nikiru, nalo nane ungu nikirume  
 pilku molemele yemboma, enondo ungu te pea  
 niembo piliengila! Enone enonga opa puluema  
 konopu mondoko, eno-kinie konopu keru panjil-  
 imele yemboma teko kondoko teangi. <sup>28</sup> Enondo  
 ‘Yembo kerime kene molko kenjengi!’ nilimele  
 yembomando ‘Eno yembo peangama kene molko  
 kondangi.’ niengi. Eno teko kenjilimele yem-  
 boma ‘Pulu Yemone lipe tapondopili.’ ningu  
 enone enonga mawa tendangi.‡

<sup>29</sup> “Yembo tene nunge kumbikere ekendonga  
 larauwe tomba kinie topele toko ‘Ekendonga  
 kamu larauwe topili.’ nieni. ‘Nunge wale  
 sulu peangamo liembo.’ nimbé yembomo nunge  
 wale-pakolimu kepe ‘pea we lipili.’ nieni.  
<sup>30</sup> “Melema si.” ningu mawa tenge yemboma  
 pali melema we sieni. Nunge melema we limbe  
 yembomondo “Altoko nanu si.” ni naa nieni.

<sup>31</sup> “‘Yembomane nu-kinie teangi.’ konopu leno  
 mele, nuni anjo yemboma aku siku teani.§

<sup>32</sup> “Ulu pulu keru telemele yemboma kepe  
 enono anjo yando kondo kolemele pilkulie

---

† 6:26: Mateyu 5:38-48. ‡ 6:28: Ou Pita 3:9. § 6:31:  
 Mateyu 7:12.

eno yando kondo kolemele yemboma mindi kondo kolonge manda molo. Eno kanoko keru kanolemele yemboma pea kondo kolangi. <sup>33</sup> Ulu pulu keru telemele yemboma kepe enono anjo yando kondo kolko teko kondolemele pilkulie eno yando kondo kolko teko kondolemele yemboma mindi teko kondonge manda molo. Eno teko kenjilimele yemboma pea teko kondangi. <sup>34</sup> Ulu pulu keru telemele yemboma kepe enono anjo yando pundu anjiku, ‘Walse altopo sukundu limbo’ ningu pundu anjilimele pilkulie, eno yando pundu tolemele yemboma mindi pundu anjinge manda molo. Eno pundu naa tolemele yemboma pea pundu anjengi.

<sup>35</sup> “Ulu pulu keru telemele yemboma enono anjo yando telemele mele eno ulu te olandopa teangila., Enone enonga opa puluema kepe kondo kolko, teko kondoko, pundu anjiku, teangi. ‘Enone pe walse altoko aku siku yando teangi.’ ni naa ningu, we teangi. Aku siku tenge kinie Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molkolie,\* yuni eno mele awisili kalomba linge. Pulu Yemo yuni mana yemboma-kinie aku sipe tepa molemola. Yu teko kenjilimele yemboma kinie, yundu ‘Ange.’ naa ningu we molemele yemboma kinie kanume tepa kondolemo. <sup>36</sup> Enonga Lapa Pulu Yemo teko kenjilimele yemboma kepe yu aku sipe kondo kolopa we tepa kondolemo mele eno teko kenjinge yemboma aku siku kondo kolko teko kondangi.” ɿnirimu.,

---

\* **6:35:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.3. pikinini bilong God”.

*6:37-42 Olio Anjo Yando Apurupu Telemolo Mele Ungu Te†*

<sup>37</sup> “Enone yemboma telemele ulume naa apurunge kinie ɿPulu Yemone, eno ulu telemelema naa apurumbela. Enone anjo yembomane telemele mele apuruku kanokolie “Teko kenjikimili. Tekemele mele ɿPulu Yemone, kanopa keru kanopili.” naa ninge kinie ɿPulu Yemone, enone telemele mele apurupe kanopalie “Teko kenjikinuu. Tekeno mele kanopo keru kanokoro.” naa nimbéla.† Yembomane eno-kinie teko kenjinge ulume ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye kolonge kinie ɿPulu Yemone, enonga ulu pulu kerime ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolombala.§ <sup>38</sup> Enone yemboma pe-pe kepe ‘Pundu naa tangi.’ ningu melema we singe kinie yuni eno aku sipe we simbela. Melema simbendo koltalo naa simbe; olandopa olandopa simbe. Enone anjo singe kanopalie eno yando aku sipe simbela.” nirimu.

<sup>39</sup> Yesusini enondo ungu iko wallo te topa sirimula. Akumu isipe:

“Mongo keru lieli ye tene mongo keru lieli ye te aulke manda lipe ora simbeye? Peaselo kombune manda naa tolkaye?\*” <sup>40</sup> Ungu mane pilku mololi yemboma enonga ungu mane silimu toko manie naa mundulimele. Ou ungu mane pilku puku pora silimele kinie pe mindi enonga ungu mane silimu pea kapola-kapola mele molemele.†

---

† **6:36:** Mateyu 7:1-6. ‡ **6:37:** Gallesia 6:4. § **6:37:** Mateyu 6:14-15, Mako 11:25. \* **6:39:** Mateyu 15:14 ekendo. † **6:40:** Jono 13:16.

41 “Nuni angenanga mongona nurupulu te lemo kanoleno nalo nunge mongona unjo awili te lemomo naa kanoleno akumu nambemune telenoye? 42 Nunge mongona unjo awili lemomo naa kanokolie angenando “Ano, nunge mongona nurupulu te lemomo wendo lindembo.” nam-beko nilinoye? Topele mapele toli yembomo, † nuni nunge mongona lemo unjo awilimu ou wendo likulie pe kanoko kondoko angenanga mongona lemo nurupulumu manda wendo lindení.” †nirimu.‡

*6:43-45 Unjo Mongo Tolemomanga Ungu IkomoS*

43 †Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu te pea nimbelie ungu iko pokore topalie nimbendo:‡

“Unjo peangamone mongo keru te manda naa tomba; unjo kerimuni mongo peanga te manda naa tombala. 44 Unjo mongo te kanokolie kanu mongo torumu unjomo imbi manda silimele.\* ‘Amu nambo.’ ningu, takeme manda olko toko naa nolemela. Molo ‘Me te nambo.’ ningu, silipu manda mengo naa nolemela. Amu lupela takeme lupela kanoko, me lupela silipu lupela kanolemele kanumu.† 45 Aku sipe mele, yembo peanga tene yunge konopune ulu peanga pelemoma telemo, nalo yembo keru tene yunge konopune ulu keru pelemoma telemo. Yembo te

† 6:42: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

§ 6:42: Mateyu 7:16,18,20, 12:33-35, Jemisi 3:12. \* 6:44:

Mateyu 12:33 ekendo. † 6:44: Kewa ungune unjo imbi lupe molemo. Ya umbu yembomane sumbi siku pilinge ungomu molemo.

yunge konopune pelemo ungume mindi kerena nilimo.” ınirimu.ı

*6:46-49 Ulke Takolemele Mele Ungu Ikomo‡*

<sup>46</sup> “Nane nilio ungume pilku liku naa tekolie enone nando “Awilimu” we nambemune nilimel-eye?” ınimbelie pe yuni ungu iko te pea enondo topa nimbendo:ı

<sup>47</sup> “I nanga ungume pilku liku tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: <sup>48</sup> Ye te yuni yunge ulkemo ‘Ingi nimbe angiliepili.’ nimbe we ma kinie ukia kinie akupe ltepalie, akune manie kou polona ola takorumu. Ulkemo aku sipe takopa kondorumu kulu pe no topa ulkemo paa topa kalalu simbe terimu kinie topa tekise naa tekisipe ingi nimbe we angilierimu.

<sup>49</sup> “Nalo inanga ungume pilku liku naa tenge yemboma eno ye te molemo mele niembo: Ye te yunge ulke we ma pange teline ola walu takorumu. Pe no topa ulke kanumu topalie ulkemo walsikele kamu topa kalalu sirimu.” nirimu.

## 7

*7:1-10 Isirele Yembomanga Ulsu Mololi Ami Ye Nomi Tenga Kendemande Yemo Yesusini Tapa Konde Lsimu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yemboma piliengi kanu ungume nimbe pora sipelie Yesusi Kapeniame taonona sukundu purumu. <sup>2</sup> Akune Romo yembomanga ami ye wane anderete nokorumu ye tenga kendemande te yu paa konopu mondorumumu kuru awili

---

‡ 6:45: Mateyu 7:22-27. \* 7:: Mateyu 8:5-13.

tepa topalie yu kolomba teпа lierimu. <sup>3</sup> Kanu ami ye nomimuni Yesusi orumu pilipelie yuni Juda tapu ye mare† lipe Yesusi molorumune mundupelie nimbendo: “Nanga kendemandemo 1kuru awili teпа tomu kene,1 ongo teko konde li.” nirimu. <sup>4-5</sup> Kanu Juda tapu yemane Yesusi molorumune ongo aku siku ningu, yunge ningu tondolo munduku mawa tendekolie ningendo: “I kendemande kolkomomonga ami ye nomimu yu paapeanga. 1Yu Juda ye te molo,1 nalo olio Juda yemboma konopu mondopa, olio maku topo Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimolo ulkemo yuni takondorumu kene nuni yu liku tapondonu liemo papu.” niringi.

<sup>6</sup> Aku niringi pilipelie Yesusi eno kinie kanu yemonga ulkena pumbe purumu. Kanu ulkemonga nondopa orumu kinie kanu ami ye nomimuni yunge pulu lemo yembo mare Yesusi orumune lipe mundorumu ongolie yundu ningendo: “Ami ye nomimuni isipe nikimu: “Aw-ilimu,‡ na ye kerimu mele molio, nu nanga ulkena oni kinie kapola naa temba kene nu mindili siku ya naa wani. <sup>7-8</sup> Nu molenona na ye kerimu manda naa ombóla konopu liendu. Na ye tene kepe nokopa molemo, yunge ungumu pilipu lipu telio. Nane kepe ami ye mare nokopo molio. Kanu yemanga tendo “Pu.” nilio kinie yu pulimo. Molo tendo “Ou.” nilio kinie yu olemo. Molo nanga kongono tendeli kendemande yembo tendo “I siku tei.” nilio kinie yu

---

† 7:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “16. hetman”. ‡ 7:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”.

aku sipe telemo kanumu. Aku sipela, nuni ungu te we nini kinie nanga kendemande „yemo, we konde pumbe kene nu we ni.” nikimu.” niringi.

<sup>9</sup> Yesusini Romo ami ye nomimuni nimbe mundorumu mele pilipelie yu konopu awisili lipe mundupelie yu lombili oringi yembomando nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: I Isirele yembomanga talapena ulsu mololi yemone na ungumuni mindi manda temba mele nimbe tondolo mundupe pilimo mele koleamanga pali, Isirele koleana sukundu kepe, yembo telurini kepe aku siku pilieringi mele paa naa kanorundu.” nirimu. § <sup>10</sup> Aku nirimu pilkulie ami ye nomimuni Yesusi molorumune mundorumu yema kanu ami yemonga ulkena yando ongolie kendemandemo konde purumu kanoringi.

*7:11-17 Kolea Nene Ye Te Kolorumumu Yesusini “Kelko Ola Molou.” Nimbe Topa Makinjinderimu Temanemo*

<sup>11</sup> Yesusi Nene taonondo purumu, yu lombili andolime kinie yembo mare awisili kinie pea puringi. <sup>12</sup> Yu taono pala kerepulune nondopa purumu kinie Nene ye te kolorumumu ono tengendo taropola teko mengo ulsu punge oringi. Kanu kolorumu yemo yunge anumu lapaselone yu komolayemo meringili kinie pe te lupe naa meangili lapa kolorumu. Pe yunge anumu ambo wayemo molopili yu kolorumula. Kango kanumu ono tengendo yembo awisili anumu kinie tapu toko puringi.

---

§ 7:9: Ulsu mololi ambo tenga temanemo Mateyu 15:21-28.



<sup>13</sup> Awilimuni ambomo kanopalie paa kondo kolopa yundu “Kola naa tei.” nirimu. <sup>14</sup> Kanu kinie yu yembo taropolamonga nondopa omba taropolamo omba ambolopalie, meringi yema we mengo angiliengi yuni nimbendo: “Kango yemo, ola molou.” nirimu. <sup>15</sup> Kanu kinie kolumu yemo ola molopa yu ungu nirimu. Kanu kinie Yesusini ye kolumumu lipe yemo yunge anumu yuyu sirimu.

<sup>16</sup> Yesusini aku terimu-ne yembomane pipili kolkolie ningendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondolime pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye awili te olio molemolona wendo omu lepamo.” ningu Pulu Yemo yunge imbi liku ola mundudukulie ningendo: “Pulu Yemo yunge yemboma molemena omba lipe tapondomu.” niringi. <sup>17</sup> I Yesusini terimumunge temanemo kolea Judia disiriki pali kinie Judia ulsu kolea lupe lupema pali kinie anjo anjo purumu pilieringi.

*7:18-35 No Lindeli Jonone ‘Yesusi Yu Nawenje Piliembo.’ Nimbe Jono Yu Lombili Andoli Ye Mare Yesusi Molorumune Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo \**

<sup>18</sup> Yesusini terimu mele Jono yu lombili andolimene yundu ningu siringi kinie yuni yu lombili andolimenga talo “Yando wale.” nimbelie Yesusi molorumune elo lipe mundupelie nimbendo: <sup>19</sup> “Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba yere, “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo te lupe ombámo nokopo molamiliye?” nirimu.

---

\* 7:17: Mateyu 11:2-19.

<sup>20</sup> Kanu yeselone Yesusi molorumune ongolo yundu ningelendo: “No Lindeli Jonone olto lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba yere, “Lipu mundumbo.” nimbe, nimbe panjerimu yemo ‘Ombá.’ nimbu nokopo molemolo kanumu nu molo te lupe ombá nokopo molamiliye?” nimu.” niringili. <sup>21</sup> Aku siku walsiku pilkululie niringilimuni, ena tenga <sub>1</sub>we kanoko angiliengili, Yesusini kuru lupe-lupe torumu yemboma kinie, konopune kuru molorumu yemboma kinie, mongo keru lierimu yembo awisili kinie, tepa konde lipe molorumu kanoringili.

<sup>22</sup> Pe Yesusini elondo topondopa nimbendo: “Elone yakanokombele mele kepe pilkimbili mele kepe Jono ningu si-pele.

Mongo keru lieli yemboma mongone kanoko, kimbu keru lieli yemboma kapola andoko, kuru laká nolime umbu kangu angilipe, komu silime komuni pilku, kolopa lielime ola molemele kepe, koropa pulime temane peangamo topo silio pilimelela kanumu.† Aku siku Jonondo ningu siele. <sup>23</sup> Na kanokolie ‘Yu sike kanu yemo molemo.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilkulie, altoko konopu talo naa panjiku molonge yemboma eno malo.” nirimu.

<sup>24</sup> Jonone mundorumu yeselo kelko nendo puringili kinie Yesusini kelepa yembo awisili maku toko moloringimendo Jonondo nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Kolea ku lielime Jono no lindipe

---

† 7:22: ungu pulu te LLuku 4:16-21.

molorumu kinie, eno kanu kolea ku lieline nambolka kanonge puringiye? „Molo, lkepanie mele poporomene lope-lope tendepa molorumu te kanonge puringiye? „Jono yu aku sipe mele molo kanumu.”<sup>25</sup> „Alieli kanolemele mele kanonge naa puringi liemo, ulu nambolkare kanongendo puringiye? Ye te mulumbale paa peangama pakopa molorumu kanonge puringiye? Akumu molola. Yembo kamako molko, mele awisili nosiku, mulumbale paa peangama pakolemelema ye nomi kingimenga ulkena manjiku molemele kanumu.

<sup>26</sup> “„Aku sili te kanonge naa puringi liemo, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe sili ye te kanonge puringiye? Akumu sike nalo nane enondo nimbu sikiru. Jono yu sike Pulu Yemonga ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye te nalo yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe nimbe sili ye we te molo.”<sup>27</sup> Yuni Pulu Yemone ou “Lipu mundumbo.” nirimu yemonga<sup>†</sup> aulkemo tepa mimi temu kanumu. § Kanu yemondo Pulu Yemonga bokune sukundu molemo ungu te isipe:

‘„Pulu Yemone yunge Malondo nimbendo: „Pilieyo! Nanga ungu nindimbe yemo nane nu puni aulkena yu kumbi lepo lipu mundukuru. Yuni nunge aulkemo akisindimbe.” nirimu.’\*

<sup>†</sup> 7:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.  
Jonone nirimu ungu akumu inie yakondo 3:1-18.  
Mallakai 3:1.

§ 7:27:  
\* 7:27:

kanu ungumu bokune molemo.† 28 Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ou mana moloringi yembomanga te ‚No Lindeli, Jono kinie manda molo. Jono olandopa mele. Nalo kinié wale kondemo wendo okomo. Kanu walemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokolemo yembomanga‡ te paa imbi naa molopa paa koropa puli yembomo olandopa; Jono yu maniendopa. ‚Ou moloringi yemboma manie mele; kinié na ‘Sike.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilingemonga konopu peanga pemba yemboma olandopa.‚” nirimu.

29 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie we yemboma kinie kou takisi lsingi yema kinie Yesusini Jonondo nirimu ungumu pilku peanga pilku Pulu Yemo kapi niringi. Kanu yembomane ou ‚No Lindeli, Jonone nirimu ungumu pilku peanga pilkulie eno ulu pulu keru teringime bulu siku, konopu alowa teko ‘Olio Jonone no lindepili.’ ningu no lsingi. 30 Nalo Parisi yema kinie,§ Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoringi yema kinie, enone ‘Pulu Yemone Jono naa mundorumu.’ ningu pilkulie, Pulu Yemone “Yembomanga lipu tapondopo tendembo.” nirimu ungumu pilku keru pilku bulu sikulie pe ‘Jonone olio no naa lindepili.’ ningu no naa lsingi.

31 Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo: “Kinié mana molemele yemboma nambolka

---

† 7:27: “Nindimbe ombe.” nirimu kanu yemo No Lindeli Jono. Yu Pulu Yemonga Malonga aulke akisindimbe orumu yemo akumunge “Yuwe nimbe sindeli ye te molo.” nimbe nirimu.

‡ 7:28: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § 7:30: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”.

melte eno manda manjipu manda nimbonje?  
 1Eno molemele mele isipu nimbu siembo.1 32 Eno  
 yemboma maku tolemele koleana ambolangoma  
 pepe pereko molemele mele.\* Kanu ambolan-  
 gomanga marene ne anjo molemele ambolango  
 mare 1pea pepe pereko molonge aulke te koroko  
 kelkolie1 enondo walsikulie ningendo:

“Konana nimulu kinie  
 eno ‘Pea konana niemili.’ naa ningu  
 “Molo.” ningi.

Pe kelepo kola temulu kinie  
 eno ‘Pea kola teamili.’ ni naa ningi.  
 1Pea pepe perepo molomolo aulke te molo lep-  
 amo.1”

1Kinié molemele yemboma eno kanu  
 ambolangoma mele molemele.1 33 1Na kinie  
 No Lindeli Jono kinie oltone nilimbolo ungume  
 enone pilku keru pilimele; telemolo mele  
 kanoko keru kanolemelela.1 Jono ombalie ga  
 kinie no waene kinie naa nomba molorumu  
 kinie 1kanoko keru kanokolie1 ningendo: “Yunge  
 konopune kuru te molemo.” niringi. 34 Pe Manie  
 Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo omba ga kinie  
 no waene kinie norumu kinie 1kanoko kerila  
 kanokolie1 ningendo: “Yu ga awisili nomba  
 keru pilipe, no waene awisili nomba kekelepa  
 topa telemo yemo. Yu kou takisi lili yema  
 kinie,† ulu pulu keru telemele yembo wema kinie  
 ‘Yu kinie pulu liepili pea tapu topo molamili.’  
 nimbe telemo.” nilimelela. 1Enone aku siku  
 Jono kanoko kerila kanolemele. Na kanoko

\* **7:32:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. tok bokis bilong  
 pikinini”. † **7:34:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 11:19\*.

kerila kanolemele. 35 Nalo pilipe konginjeli ulu pulumu Pulu Yemo kinie pelemo-na yunge ambolangomane pali yuni telemo melemando 'Papu telemo.' ninge." nirimu.

*7:36-50 Ambo Keri Tene Yesusinge Kimbuselo Kulumiye Tondorumu Temanemo*

36 Walse, Parisi ye tene Yesusindu "Langi pea nambili ou." nirimu kinie yunge ulkena suku pupe akune langi polona nondopa polo tenga manie molorumu kinie 37 kanu koleana molorumu ambo ulu pulu keru teli tene Yesusi yu kanu Parisi yemonga ulkena suku langi nomba molorumu pilipelie, yu kopongo wele paa komindi te mingi pali lipe akune memba pupelie nirimumuni, 38 Yesusi molorumune bulkundu kimbune nondopa kola tepa angilipelie, pe Yesusi yunge kimbuselo kola mongone kulumiye tondopa, pe ambomo yunge penge lapisemo lipe kanu kimbuselo kulu tondopa, kimbuselo kangulupe, kopongo wele memba orumu kanumuni kimbune ape kandondorumu. ‡

39 Kanu ulke pulu ye Parisi, Saimono, yuni ambomone aku terimu kanopalie yuyu konopuni pilipelie 'Yemo paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemo pilimo ye te§ molkanje i ambo yu ambolkomomo molemo mele kinie ulu keru telemo mele kinie manda pilipelie "Na naa ambolko, ongo wendo pu." nilke.' konopu lierimu.

---

‡ 7:38: Mateyu 26:7, Mako 14:3, Jono 12:3. § 7:39: bokumunge alsena anjokondo "35. profet".

<sup>40</sup> Yesusini ,Saimono, konopuni pilierimu mele pilipelie yundu nimbendo: “Saimono, nu ungu te niembo.” nirimu kinie

Saimonone topondopa nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, kapola, ni.” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> ,Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yundu temane te topa nimbendo:, “Ye tene ye talo kou mone pundu anjipe sirimu. Ye te wane-anderete kina mele sipe, ye te tene kina mele sirimu. <sup>42</sup> Pe elo pea pundu manda naa tondoringili kinie ye pundu anjerimu kanu yemone punduselo we siye kolopa “Uluri molo, yu tepili.” nirimu. Aku nirimumunge yese-longa nawene yu konopu olandopa mondorumu konopu lekenoye?” nimbe Yesusini Parisi yemondo aku nimbe walserimu.

<sup>43</sup> ,Kanu Parisi ye, Saimonone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Pundu awili anjerimu yemo, konopu lekeru.” nirimu kinie

Yesusini “Paa niku.” nirimu.

<sup>44</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa kanu ambomo angilierimune kanopalie Saimonondo nimbendo: “I ambomo kána! Na nunge ulkena sukundu ondu kinie ,olio Isirele yembomane ye ponenge kokele olemo kinie telemolo mele, nuni nando aku naa tenu. Nuni “Kimbu kulumiyé tou.” ningu no naa sinu nalo i ambomone nanga kimumu yunge kola mongone kulumiyé tondopa, yunge penge lapisemo lipe nanga kimumu kulu tondomu. <sup>45</sup> Na ondu kinie nuni na naa kangulonu nalo i ambomone na ondu kinie kepe yandopa kinié kepe nanga kimumu kangulupe molemo. <sup>46</sup> Na ondu kinie

nuni nanga pengena kopongo wele liku ape naa kandonu nalo i ambomone nanga kimbuselo kopongo wele komindi tene ape kandondomu.  
<sup>47</sup> Yuni ulu pulu keru awisili terimume manie pumumunge na konopu awili tepa mondopalie aku sipe temu. Nalo ulu pulu keru koltalo mindi telemo yembomo yunge terimu mele ‘Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.’ nimbé yemo konopu laye tepa mondombala.” nirimu.

<sup>48</sup> Ye Saimonondo aku sipe nimbe pora sipelie nirimumuni, ambomondo nimbendo: “Nunge konopune ulu pulu keru terinu pelemoma manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” nirimu.

<sup>49</sup> Aku nirimu pilkulie yu-kinie langi nongo moloringime yuni nirimu mele pilku keru pilkulie enone anjo yando ungu mele teko nin-gendo: “Yembomane ulu pulu keru telemelema iyemone “Manie pupili, siye kolkoro.” nikimu yemo yu naweye? , ‘Na Pulu Yemo.’ konopu lepalie nikimunje?’” niringi.\*

<sup>50</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ambomondo kamu nimbendo: “Nane nu ulu pulu keru terinu mele “Omba wendo pupili.’ manda nimbo.’ ningu pilku onumunge na sike aku sipu manda lipu tapondokoro kene nu konopu pe nipili mololiku pani.” nirimu.†

## 8

---

\* **7:49:** inie yakondo 5:20-21. † **7:50:** inie anjokondo 8:48, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.



*8:1-3 Ambo Marene Yesusi Nokoringi Te-manemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie pe Yesusi pupe, kolea awilime kinie kangama kinie akumenga andopalie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba† temane peangamo topa silipe, yemboma ungu mane silipe andorumu. Yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo kinie <sup>2</sup> ambo mare kinie yu pea andoringi. Kanu ambomanga mare ou kuru topa, mare ou kuru enonga konopune perimu kinie Yesusini eno pali tepa konde lsimu. Te, kolea Makatalla ambo Maria, ou yunge konopune kuru yepoko pakera moloringimendo Yesusini “Ongo wendo paa.” nirimu kinie ongo wendo puringi. <sup>3</sup> Te, ambo Joana, Susa menu. Susa yu kolea Gallilli disiriki ye nomi kingi Erotenga ulke tapu yemo. Te, ambo Susana. Eno kinie weambo awisili kinie Yesusi nokoringi. Kanu ambomane enonga kou mone noseringime likulie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie enonga langi kinie melema topo toko liku siku nokoringi.

*8:4-8,11-15 Ye Tene Langi Umbu Poniena Tanda Sirimu Ungu Ikomo‡*

<sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumune kolea lupe lupemanga moloringi yemboma sukundu sukundu ongo, liku maku toringi kinie yuni enondo ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

---

\* **8::** Mateyu 27:55-56. † **8:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ **8:3:** Mateyu 13:3-9,18-23, Mako 4:3-9,13-20.

5 “Ye tene rasi-witi umbu poniena andopa tanda sirimu. Tanda silipe andorumu kinie umbu mare aulkena manie purumu, kanume yembomane kimbuni kambilieringi; keramane ongo liku noringila.

6 Umbu mare kou perimune manie pupelie akune no naa molorumu kulu muli topa wendo omba walsikele kolorumu.

7 Umbu mare kombulu-siri ka mele molorumune manie purumu, siri ka melemo wendo omba witi umbume topa norumu kulu omba peanga naa lepa, ‘mongo te naa torumu.’

8 Umbu mare ma peangana manie purumume wendo omba mongo peangama topa, mongo tokapu kise mele torumu.” ‘nirimu.’

‘Aku nimbelle,’ “Yembo komu-peo lemomane iungumu piliee.” nirimu.

*8:9-10 Yesusindu “Ungu Ikoma Nambemune Tolenoye?” Ningu Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo*

9 ‘Yesusini aku nirimu kinie, yu lombili andolimene yundu ningendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga pulumu ningu si.” niringi.

10 Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma kinie melema kinie nokolemomonga\* ulu pulu ou yuyu pilierimu kanu ulu pulume ‘Eno kinié, ‘na lombili olemele yemboma, piliengi!’ nimbelle eno ‘Ungu ikomanga pulume piliengi!’ nimbelle eno nimbe sikimu. Nalo we yemboma ‘Ungume nimbu siembo.’ nimbelle ungu ikoma mindi

---

§ 8:8: Mateyu 13:10-17, Mako 4:10-12. \* 8:10: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

topo silio. 1Pulu Yemone Aisayanga kerena nimbendo;1  
 ‘Eno mongone kanokolie naa kanoko,  
 komuni pilkulie naa pilimele.’†  
 nirimu akumunge we yembomando ungu ikoma  
 mindi tolio.” nirimu.‡

*(8:11-15 akumu inie yakondo 8:4-8 molemo.)*

11 Aku nimbelle yuni nimbendo: “Aku ungu ikomonga§ pulumu isipe:

“Langi umbu tanda sirimu kanu umbume Pulu Yemonga ungumu.

12 Umbu mare aulkena manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilimele kinie pe 1kurumenga nomi, depelemo\* omba ‘Aku ungumu kamu tondolo munduku piliengi liemo Pulu Yemone eno lipe tapondopa aulke kerine wendo limbe† kinie manda molo.’ nimbe ungu tanda sili konopune pupe pelemoma wendo limo.

13 Umbu mare tanda sirimu kou perimune manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie konopu siku pilku limele. Nalo eno pulkinio naa mundukulie ungumu laye kolte mindi pilku molemele. Pe eno konopune umbune temba kinie molo 1Setene omba, manda manjipe kondi ka temba kinie, eno pilimele ungumu siye kolemele.

† **8:10:** Aisaya 6:9. ‡ **8:10:** ‘Ungumu konopuni naa pilipu liemili.’ nilimele yembomando nirimu; Mateyu 13:14-15.

§ **8:11:** Inie yakondo 8:4-8. \* **8:12:** kurumenga nomi Setenenga imbi mele te. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “9. devil”.

† **8:12:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

<sup>14</sup> Umbu mare tanda sirimu kombulu-siri ka mele molorumune manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone ungumu pilkulie pe aulkena punge punge kinie konopune umbune telemo umbunema kinie, mele awisili nosilimele melema kinie ya ma koleana ulume teko konopu singe ulume kinie, kanu sili ulu mare wendo omba ungu kanumu topa nolemo kinie ungu-muni uluri naa tepa langi mongo kamu naa tolemo.

<sup>15</sup> Umbu mare tanda sirimu ma peangana manie purumume yembo mare aku silime molemele. Enone enonga konopu peanga pepili molko ungumu pilkulie kanu ungumu kamu liku tondolo munduku pilkulie, tondolo pupili molemele kinie kanu umbume langi mongo ‚awisili, tolemo.‛ ‚nirimu.‛

*8:16-18 Tepe-LLamemonga Ungu Ikomo<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>16</sup> ‚Yesusini enondo ungu iko te pea topa nimbendo:‛

“Yembomane tepe-llame kandokolie mingine suku naa panjiku polo maniekondo naa nosikulie nilimelemone, ‘Yembo ongema kolea kanangi ulkena suku patepili.’ ningu polo tenga ola nosilimele.‛ <sup>17</sup> Aku sipe mele, kinié lopi telemo melema pe walse mona lemba yemboma kanonge; kinié aki topa lemo melema pe walse patemba kinie yembomane kanu melema kanonge.

<sup>18</sup> “Aku temba kene enone ungu pilimele akumu mimi siku piliengi! Pulu Yemonga

---

<sup>‡</sup> **8:15:** Mako 4:21-25. **§ 8:16:** inie anjokondo 11:33.

ungumu pilku molemele yemboma paa olandopa nimbe simbe pilinge. Pe paa awisili pilinge. Nalo naa pilku molemele yemboma eno laye-kolte pilimele ungumu kepe wendo limbe.”\* nirimu.

*8:19-21 Yesusinge Anumu Kinie Angenupili Kinie Akumenga Temane Te†*

<sup>19</sup> Walse Yesusi ulke tenga suku molorumu kinie yunge anumu kinie angenupili kinie yu kanongendo oringi. Akune yembo awisili ekelepa teko moloringi kulu yu molorumune nondoko manda naa ongolie <sup>20</sup> ,ungu te ningu mundoringi kinie, yembomane yundu ningendo: “Aminie kinie angenali kinie nu kanongendo ongo pena angilimele.” niringi.

<sup>21</sup> Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku telemele yemboma nanga anumu kinie nanga angenupili kinie molemele.” nirimu.

*8:22-26 Poporome Awili Te Torumumuni Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipe Lsimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>22</sup> Walse, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie eno nona andoli sipi tenga sukundu puringi kinie pukulie, yuni enondo nimbendo: “Nomu nekendo pamolo.” nirimu kinie akune punge puringi. <sup>23</sup> Sipine punge puringi kinie Yesusi yu uru perimu. Yu uru pepili poporome awili te nomune torumu. Aku terimu-ne ,nomumu apisipe ola ombalie, no sipine sukundu sukundu

---

\* **8:18:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 13:12\* † **8:18:** Mateyu 12:46-50, Mako 3:31-35. ‡ **8:21:** Mateyu 8:23-27, Mako 4:36-41.

omba peke lepalie sipimu memba nona manie pumbe terimu kinie eno no wangonge teringi.

<sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie yu uru perimune puku toko makinjindikulie ningendo: “Ye Nomimu, § Ye Nomimu, olio no wangokomolo.” niringi kinie yu makilipelie poporomemo kinie no apisipe ola orumu nomumu kinie iri torumu. Kanu kinie poporomemo topa kelepa, nomumu lope naa tepa we lierimu.

<sup>25</sup> Kanu kinie yuni lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “‘Pulu Yemone olio nokomba.’ ningu, tondolo munduku naa pilkimiliye?” nirimu.

Yuni terimu mele kanokolie, yemane pipili kolko mini-wale mundukulie anjo yando enono walsikulie ningendo: “Apa! Iyemo nawenje? Poporomemone kepe nomumuni kepe yuni elondo “Teale.” nilimo ungumu pilku liku kelkembele.” niringi.

<sup>26</sup> Kanu kinie nomune nekendo puku kolea Gerasa puringi. Nomu yakondo kolea Gallilli, nomu nekendo kolea Gerasa kanumu.

<sup>27</sup> Akune oringi kinie Yesusi sipine wendo omba kélona angilierimu kinie kanu kolea ye te yu molorumune orumu. Kanu yemo kuru awisili yunge konopune molorumumunge mulumbale telu kepe naa panjipe, we-we andopa, ulke tenga naa pepa, yembo ono koleana pelipe andopa molorumu.

<sup>28-29</sup> Kurumuni kanu yemo taki teki Isimu kulu yembomane ka-senene yu kimbu kime ka toko yu nokoko moloringi nalo ka-senema sungu

---

§ 8:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”.

sirimu kinie pe kurumuni kolea ku lieline yu memba purumu. Kanu yemone Yesusi kanopalie kalle nimbe yu angilierimune manie molopa tamalu pepa tondolo mundupelie nimbendo: “Yesusi, Pulu Ye Paa Olandopa Awilimunge Malo, na-kinie ulu nambolka uluri tenindu onuye? ‘Na mindili paa naa lipu simbo.’ ni.’ nimbu mawa tekero.” nirimu. Yu kokele ombá orumu kinie, Yesusini ou nimbendo: “Kurumu, iye-monga konopune ongo wendo pu.” nirimu mele pilipelie yemone aku sipe “Naa tei.” nimbe mawa terimu.

<sup>30</sup> Aku nirimu kinie Yesusini yemondo wal-sipelie nimbendo: “Nunge imbi naweye?” nirimu kinie

yemo yunge konopune kuru awisili molorumu kulu pilipelie yuni “Nanga imbi Paa Awisili.” nirimu. <sup>31</sup> Kanu kuru awisilimene wale awisili Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olio ‘ongo wendo pang.’ ningu toko makorokolie ‘Ima koleamo munduku siye kolko, Pulu Yemone kowa muru paa lepa mindi pupe pora naa nilimo murumunge, olionga ye nomi Setene walse lipe mundumbe, kanu murumunge\* paa.” ni naa ni.” ningu mawa teringi.

<sup>32</sup> Akune ma pang'i tenga umbu kongi awisili ímu nongo moloringi kanokolie Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olio, toko makorokolie, ‘Ne kongimenga konopune molo-pang.’ ni.” niringi kinie

yuni “Kapola, akune pang'i.” nirimu.

---

\* **8:31:** Muru akumunge ungu pulumu Lipe Ora Sirimu 9:1,2,11, 11:7, 17:8, 20:1,3.

<sup>33</sup> Aku sipe nirimu kinie kurume kanu yemonga konopune wendo ongolie kongi akune moloring-imenga konopune puku moloringi kinie kanu kongime kekelepa toko lkisiku puku kopona pukue toko nomune suku puku no wangoringi.

<sup>34</sup> Ulu akume wendo orumu-ne kanokolie kongi tapu teko moloringi yema talopa leko pukulie niringimuni, kolea awiline moloringi yemboma kinie, kolea kangamanga moloringi yemboma kinie, ulu akume wendo orumu mele temanemo toko siliku puringi. <sup>35</sup> Kanu temanemo pilieringi yemboma ‘Ulume wendo orumu mele kanamili.’ ningu wendo puku Yesusi molorumune ongolie ou kuru awisili konopune molko ongo wendo puringi yemo mulumbale pakopa, umbu konopu pepili Yesusi molorumune nondopa manie molorumu kanokolie eno pipili koloringi. <sup>36</sup> Yesusini terimu mele mongone kanoringi yembomane pe oringi yemboma ningu siringi. Kuru awisili konopune moloringi yemonga konopune kurume ongo wendo puringi kinie yemo yu umbu konopu pepili molorumu mele ningu siringi.

<sup>37</sup> Kanu kinie kolea Gerasa yemboma pali paa mini-wale mundukulie Yesusi mawa tekolie ningendo: “Olionga koleana naa mololi kelko pu.” niringi kinie yu kelepa pumbendo nona andoli sipine suku purumu. <sup>38</sup> Yu pumbe terimu kanopalie, kuru awisili konopune ou molko wendo oringi yemone yundu nimbendo: “Pea pambili.” nimbe mawa terimu.

Nalo Yesusini “Molo.” nimbe yundu nimbendo:

<sup>39</sup> “Nulkondo puku Pulu Yemone nu lakopa



tepa kondomu mele nunge yemboma ningu si-pou.” nirimu. Yesusini aku nirimu-ne pilipelie ye kanumu pupe kolea awiline suku moloringi yemboma pali Yesusini yu-kinie lakopa tepa kondorumu mele nimbe sirimu.

*8:40-56 (8:40-42,49-56) Ambola Te Kolorumumu Kinie (8:43-48) Kuru Te Topa Naa Kelierimu Ambo Te Kinie Elo Yesusini Tepa Konde Lsimu Temaneselo†*

<sup>40</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi yu nomu yakondo orumu kinie yu ‘Ombá.’ ningu maku toko nokoko moloringi yembomane “Nu papu okono.” ningu konopu siringi.

<sup>41-42</sup> Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke te nokorumu ye te, yunge imbi Jairasi, Yesusi molorumune orumu. Kanu kinie yu Yesusinge kimbune nondopa omba manie molopa tamalu pepa yundu mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Nanga ulkendo pea pambili ou.” nirimu. Yemo yunge ambolamo, yunge lemenu telu mindi, yu ponie engaki rurepo mele omba purumu kanu ambolamo, kuru paa awili tepa torumumunge yu nondopa kolomba tepa lierimumunge ,yemone Yesusi aku sipe mawa terimu.‡

Pe Yesusi kanu ulkena pumbe purumu kinie yembo awisili liku maku toko yu kakapu teko ekelepa teko pea puringi.

<sup>43</sup> Kanu yembo pea puringimenga ambo te yunge pena perimu walema pora naa nirimu. Yu pena mindi pepili ponie engaki rurepo omba

---

† 8:39: Mateyu 9:18-26, Mako 5:21-43.

purumu. Yu doketamanga yunge kurumu ‘Pora nipili.’ nimbe andopa, yunge kou mone pali eno sirimu nalo kuru kanumu pora naa nirimu. <sup>44</sup> Kanu ambomo Yesusi pumbe purumu kinie bulkundu omba, yunge wale pakolimunge pundumu ambolorumu kinie walsikele yunge kuru torumu kanumu pora nirimu.

<sup>45</sup> Aku terimu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Na nawene ambolomuye?” nirimu. Enone pali “Na molo.” niringi kinie ,yu lombili andoli ye, Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Ye Nomimu, † yembo awisili nu angilinona nondoko nondoko ongo kakapu teko ekelepa teko angilkimili kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>46</sup> Nalo Yesusini altopa nimbendo: “Na yembo lipu tapondolio tondolo mare nanga kangine omba ulsu pumu kulu pilipulie yembo tene na ambolomumundu nikiru.” nirimu. <sup>47</sup> Aku sipe nirimu pilipelie ambomo yu lopi manda naa tepa, yu terimu mele Yesusi pilipe molorumu kanopalie yu kimbu ki puru-puru nipili Yesusi molorumune omba manie molopa tamalu pepalie, yemboma pilku angiliengi yuni ‘Kuru pora nipili.’ nimbe omba yu ambolorumu kinie walsikele konde purumu mele nimbe para sirimu kinie

<sup>48</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Ambomo, ‘Nu manda tepa konde limbe.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilienu kanu ulumuni nu konde pukunu. Konopu pe nipili mololiku pani.” nirimu. §

---

† 8:45: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. § 8:48: inie yakondo 7:50.

<sup>49</sup> Yesusini ambomondo aku sipe nimbe molorumu kinie, ye te, yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungu pilieringi ulke nokoli ye ɿJairasi, nge ulkena molopalie omba ɿJairasindu, nimbendo: “Nunge ambolamo kolopa pora simu. Ungu Mane Silimu ‘Mindili nopili.’ ningu we naa mengo wani.” nirimu.

<sup>50</sup> Yuni nirimu mele Yesusini pilipelie ɿulke nokoli yemondo, nimbendo: “Mini wale naa mundoyo. Nunge ambolamo nane ‘Manda lipe tapondomba.’ ningu tondolo munduku pilku moloni kinie\* yu konde pumbe.” nirimu.

<sup>51-53</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi yemonga ulkena ombalie ulkena sukundu yembo awisili ambola kolorumumu kondo kolko kola teko moloringi kanopalie enondo nimbendo: “Ambolamo kolou naa kolomu. We uru mindi pelemo† kene kola naa teaa.” nirimu. Nalo yu sike kolopa pora sirimu pilkulie yuni “We uru pelemo.” nirimumunge enone yu ungu taka tondoko tawe tenderingi. Pe yu ɿambolamonga suluminiana, pumbe purumu kinie ‘We yemboma pali naa ongo anjo paa.’ nimbelie Pita keme, Jono keme, Jemisi keme, kanu ambolamonga anumu lapaselo kinie “Eno mindi pea pamili.” nimbe ɿambola onomo lierimu, suluminiana eno memba purumu.

<sup>54</sup> Pupelie ambolamonga kimu ambolopa yundu walsipelie nimbendo: “Ambolamo, nu ola molou.” nirimu kinie <sup>55</sup> yunge mini purumu

---

\* **8:50:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”. † **8:51-53:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:24\*.

kanu minimu altopa sukundu orumu kinie ambolamo walsikele ola molorumu. Kanu kinie Yesusini anumundu, nimbendo: “Ambolamo langi mare liku si.” nirimu.

<sup>56</sup> Yuni terimu mele kanokololie ambolamonga anumu lapaselo elo paa mini-wale mundoringili nalo yuni elondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Ulu itekeromo yembo telurindu kepe anjo puku paa naa ningu siele.” nirimu.

## 9

*9:1-6,10 Yesusini Ye Engaki Rurepo\* “Kongono Te-Paa.” Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Temanemo†*

<sup>1</sup> Walse Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepondo “Yando waa.” nimbelle, enone yembomanga konopune kuru molemoma “Ongo wendo paa.” ningu toko makorongе tondolomo sipelie, yembo kuru tolime ‘Konde pangi.’ ninge nambamo sirimu. <sup>2</sup> Aku sipe tepalie enondo nimbendo: “Eno puku, Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molomba‡ temane peangamo yemboma toko siliku andoko, kuru tolime teko konde liliku pangi.

<sup>3</sup> “Pungendo, eno melema naa mengo we pangi. Apulu mingi kepe, mele wale kepe, langi

---

\* **9::** Mateyu 10:1-15, Mako 6:7-13,30-31. Pe Yesusini ye tokapu yepoko lipe mundorumu temanemo inie anjokondo 10:1-20. 9:3-4,5 kinie 10:3-8,10-11 kinie paa telu sipemo. † **9::** “engaki rurepo” akumu Kewa ungune “tuwellepo”. Akumu ya Yesusi ou mako torumu lombili andoli ye talapemonga imbi lieringi te-inie yakondo 6:13. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipel” kananila. ‡ **9:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

kepe, kou mone kepe, wale pakoli talo kepe naa mengo we pangi. §

<sup>4</sup> “Pe kolea tenga suku pukulie akune molongendo ulke teluringe suku pukulie akune mindi peko molkolie pe aku koleamo munduku siye kolko pangi. „Ulke pinie-pinie naa andoko ulke teluringe mindi langi nongo peangi.”\* <sup>5</sup> Kolea marenga suku punge kinie kolea pulu yembomane “Papu ongi. Pea peamili waa.” ni naa ningu enone ungu ningema pilku naa lingi liemo kanu koleana yembo kerime munduku siye kolko pungendo eno liku su singemonga kanu koleana yemboma ‘Kamu molko kenjengi! Pulu Yemone eno lipa naa tapondomba mele piliengi!’ ningu enonga kimbune kanu koleamanga ma angilimbema kulu tokolie pangi.” nirimu.

<sup>6</sup> Aku nirimu kinie kanu yema puku, koleamanga andoko, Pulu Yemonga temane peangamo toko siliku, kuru torumu yemboma teko konde liliku, teliku andoringi.

*9:7-9 Ye Nomi Kingi Erotene “Yesusi Yu Nawenje?” Nimbe Pilierimu Temanemo†*

<sup>7-8</sup> Kolea Gallilli disiriki nokorumu ye nomi kingi Erotene Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi pilipelie, ‘Iyemo nawenje?’ nimbe pilipe sundorumu. Yembo marene ningendo: “I yemo „No Lindeli, Jono „talko kolorumu kanumu, lomboropa wendo omunje.” ningu moloringi.

---

§ **9:3:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 10:10, inie anjokondo 10:71\*.

\* **9:4:** inie anjokondo 10:7. Ungu pulu te Mako 6:10\*. † **9:6:** Mateyu 14:1-2, Mako 6:14-16. Inie anjokondo 9:18-20 telu-sipe melela.

Marene ningendo: “<sup>1</sup>Pulu Yemone ou konde molopili olando lsimu ye, <sup>†</sup>Illainja<sup>†</sup> kelepa omba molemo.” ningu moloringi.

Marene ningendo: “Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye koro ou moloringimenga ye te kolopalie lomboropa wendo orumu.” ningu moloringi.

<sup>9</sup> <sup>1</sup>Ye nomi kingi, Erotene <sup>1</sup>Yesusini terimu mele temane toringi, pilipelie nimbendo: “<sup>1</sup>No Lindeli, Jono ‘yunge pengemo wendo pupili.’ nimbu nomimu karu lierindu yu kolorumu<sup>§</sup> nalo iulu tondolo lupe lupe telemopilio yemo yu nawenje?” nirimu. Aku sipe nimbelie “I ye Yesusi kanamboa!” nimbe molorumu.\*

*9:10-17 Yesusini Ye Pape Tausini Langi Sirimu Temanemo<sup>†</sup>*

<sup>10</sup> Yesusini “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yema<sup>†</sup> yu molorumune kelko yando ongolie niringimuni ulu teringime yu temane toko siringi. Kanukinie kanu yema lipe memba pupe ‘Tenga oliolio molamili.’ nimbe eno Besaida taonona memba purumu.

<sup>11</sup> Nalo yembo paa awisili eno akune puringi mele pilkulie yu purumune akiliku lombili puringi. We yemboma oringi kanopalie Yesusini

<sup>†</sup> **9:7-8:** ungu pulu te Mako 6:15\*. **§ 9:9:** Mateyu 14:1-12.

\* **9:9:** Erotene pe Yesusi sike kanorumu (inie anjokondo 23:8). <sup>†</sup> **9:9:** Mateyu 14:13-21, Mako 6:30-44, Jono 6:1-13; Iulu tondolomonga temanemo mindi ye kisene pali bokune toringi. Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu temane akumu mindi sike peala. Te pea molo. <sup>†</sup> **9:10:** inie yakondo 9:1-6, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”.

enondo “Papu ongi.” nimbelie eno Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molomba temane peangamo topa sipe, enonga yembo kuru torumume ‘Konde pangi.’ nimbe eno tepa konde Isimu.

<sup>12</sup> Pe ipupene ena pumbe terimu kinie yu lombili andoli ye engaki rurepo yu molorumune ongo yundu ningendo: “I koleana yembo te naa pelemo kene ya maku toko molemele yemboma ‘Puku kolea marenga langi topo toko liku nongo pe-pangi.’ ni.” niringi.

<sup>13</sup> Aku niringi kinie Yesusini lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Enone enono yemboma langi mare liku siengi.” nirimu.

Enone yundu ningendo: “Ya langi awisili molo. Pillawa kaloli kanga kise pakera kinie oma kaloli talo kinie, aku langi pokore mindi lemo. Molo nuni ‘Olio kolea tenga puku iyembomanga langi topo toko lindi-pengi.’ ningu nikinuye?” ningu walseringi. <sup>14</sup> (Kanu yemboma koltalo molo, ye pape tausini mele akune moloringi.)§

Kanu kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Yembomando ‘eno tokapu talo talo\* ningu manie molangi.’ niengi.” nirimu kinie <sup>15</sup> enone aku siku yembomando niringi kinie yemboma pilku liku aku siku manie moloringi.

---

§ **9:14:** Ye manjipe pape tausini (5000), ambo ambolangoma pea olandopa (Mateyu 14:21. Lipe tere lepa yembo tausini rureponga talonje?). Ye po-tausini kinie ambo ambolangoma langi sirimu temanemo Mateyu 15:32-39, Mako 8:1-10. \* **9:14:** Giriki ungune “tu paono tene (50)” nimbe molemo. Umbu-Ungune “tokapu talo” akumu “tu paono eti” (48). Telu sipemo nalo Umbu-Ungune sumbi sipemo.

16 Kanu kinie Yesusini pillawa kaloli kise pakera kinie oma talo kinie kanume lipelie mulu koleana olando sipe kanopa „Pulu Yemo kinie, “Ange.” nimbe langi akume ambolopa pike lepa lombili andolime moke tepa sipelie “Anjo yemboma siee.” nirimu, „enone yemboma moke teko siringi,.” 17 Eno pali kanu langime noringi kinie olo terimu. Pe lombili andolimene langi goli lierimume liku maku toko wale basikete engaki rurepo toko peke siringi.†

*9:18-22 Pitane Yesusindu “Pulu Yemone Olio Nokopa Kondomba Ye Te Lipu Mundumbo.” Nimbe Mako Torumu Ye Nomi Akumu Nu.” Nirimu Temanemo‡*

18 Walse, Yesusi yuyu Pulu Yemo-kinie ungu nimbe molorumu kinie yu lombili andoli ye pea moloringimendo walsipelie nimbendo: “Yembomane na imbi leko nawe nilimeleye?” nirimu. §

19 Enone yundu topondoko ningendo: “Marene “Nu No Lindeli Jono „kolorumumu kinié kelepala lomboropa ola molemomo,.” ningu pilku, marene “Nu, „Pulu Yemone ou konde molopili olando lsimu ye, Illainja kelepala omba molemo.” ningu pilku, marene “Nu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te ou kolorumumu kinié lomboropa ola molemo.” ningu pilimele.” niringi.

20 „Aku niringi kinie, yuni enondo walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “„We yembomane aku siku

---

† 9:17: Pe Kingime 4:42-44. ‡ 9:17: Mateyu 16:13-16,20-21, Mako 8:27-31; 9:18-19 inie yakondo 9:7-9. § 9:18: inie yakondo 9:7-9.



nilimele, nalo enone enono na nawe nilimel-eye?" nimbe walserimu.

Pitane topondopa nimbendo: "Nu 1Pulu Yemone 'Olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.' ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi, Kirasimu." nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Pitane aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini enondo tondolo mundupe nimbendo: "Na molio mele 1Pitane kinié nikumumu, enone anjo yembo telurindu kepe 1sili ou, paanaa ningu siee!" nirimu.\*

<sup>22</sup> 1Nimbelie, yuni 1yu-kinie wendo ombá mele, eno nimbe sipelie nimbendo: "Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo† sike mindili awisili nombá. Juda yemboma nokolemele tapu yema kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane sili yema kinie,‡ enone 1ningendo: "Yu Pulu Yemone naa mundorumu. Yu Pulu Yemonga Malo naa molemo." ningu, yu liku bulu siku yu toko kondonge. Yu toko kondonge kolomba kinie wale talo omba pumbe kinie yepoko sipemonga Pulu Yemone yundu 'Lomboroko ola molou.' nimbé." nirimu.§

<sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini akune maku toko

---

\* **9:21:** 'Juda ye awilimene aku ungumu pilkulie na-kinie mumindili kolkolie, isili outonge.' nimbe aku "Naa niee!" nirimunje. 'Yu sike tonge nalo ou naa tangi.' nimbe nirimunje.

† **9:22:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo "32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man". ‡ **9:22:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo "16. hetman", "34.2. bikpris", "41. saveman". § **9:22:** molemo mele Yesusini sumbi sipe nirimu. Ungu lupe lupe molo.

moloringimendo pali\* nimbendo: “Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbemie yuni alieli yunge konopumuni pilimo melemanga ‘Topo manie mundembo.’ nimbe, yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ nimbemie na lombili opili. We naa opili. <sup>24</sup> Yembo tene yunge mana molopa naa kololi ulu pulumu ambolomba temba kinie yu kolopalie sike molopa kenjipe mindi pumbe. Nalo yembo tene na konopu mondopalie nanga kongono “Tendambo.” nimbe temba kinie yu kolopalie yu konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu sike kanopa limbe. <sup>25</sup> ‘Akumu nambemune nikiruye?’ Yembo tene mana melema pali yuyu lipe nosipelie yu mini pali Pulu Yemo naa molomba koleana pupe mindili nomba molopa kenjilkenje kanu melemane kanu yemboma nambepa lipe tapondolkanje? Lipe naa tapondolkamo.

<sup>26</sup> “Nanga yembo mare we yemboma kinie molkolie ningendo: “Olio Yesusinge ungume pilipu lipu, yu lombili andopo molemolo mele we yembomane naa piliengi!” ningulie, na kiyengo ningu lombili andolemele yemboma eno-kinie ulu te pe wendo ombá mele nimbu siembo: Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo pe Lapanga tondolo patelimu kinie ‘mulu koleana,’ angello kake telime kinie ‘manie,’ ombá temba

---

\* **9:23:** Lombili andolime palinje (9:18), molo yemboma palinje. Giriki ungune sumbi sipe naa nilimo.

kinie, kanu we yemboma molongena yunge yemboma mona molongendo we yemboma molongena kanokolie yu ou naa opili ‘Olio yunge yemboma molemolo mele we yembomane naa piliengi!’ ningu pipili kolko lopi teko molonge yemboma yuni lipe wekendo kanopa, “Na moliona naa waa.” nimbéla.” 1nirimu.1

27 “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Eno ya angilkimilimenga mare ou kolou naa kolangi Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu omba molopa kolea nokombando† ombá kanonge.” nirimu.‡

*9:28-36 Yesusinge Kalumu Te Lupe A Lierimu Temanemo§*

28 Yesusini 1yu lombili andolimendo aku sipe nimbe sirimu kinie,1\* pe koro te omba purumu kinie Pita keme, Jemisi keme, Jono keme, eno lipe meli pupe ‘Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niembo.’ nimbelle ma pangine† ola eno lipe memba purumu. 29 Yuni akune Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe molopili yunge kumbikeremo alowa tepa, yu pakorumu mulumbalema ena tondolo topa yembomanga mongo takele telemo mele aku sipe kake terimu. 30-31 Yu aku sipe molopili, 1Juda yembomanga koronga-ou moloringili ye awili talo,1 Mosisi kinie Illainjaselo, ongolo paterimune ongo angilkululie elo kinie Yesusi kinie

† 9:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom.” ‡ 9:27: Yembo marene ‘Ya 9:28-36 molemo mele aku ulumundu nirimunje.’ ningu pilimele. § 9:27: Mateyu 17:1-8, Mako 9:2-8.

\* 9:28: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1\*. † 9:28: ungu pulu te Mateyu 17:1\*\*.

enone Yesusi yu kolea awili Jerusalleme akune Pulu Yemone yundu ‘Tei.’ nirimu mele tepa kolomba mele ningu moloringi.

<sup>32</sup> Pita kinie, yu pea akune moloringi yeselo kinie, eno siye tepa uru ombá terimu nalo pe eno makiliku umbu konopu pepili molkolie Yesusi yunge kangi alowa tepa molorumu mele kinie, yunge tondolo paterimu mele kinie, yu kinie angilieringili yeselo pea kanoringi.

<sup>33</sup> Kanu kinie aku yeselo pungele puringili kinie Pitane Yesusindu nimbendo: “Ye Nomimu, † olio ya molopamolo peanga lepamo. Olione ulke takaye yepoko takondamili. Te nunge, te Mosisinge, te Illainjanga takondamili.” nirimu. (Nalo aku nirimumu ,pipili paa kolopalie, yuni nimbé mele naa pilipe ungu te walu nirimu.)

<sup>34</sup> Pitane aku sipe nimbe molopili kupe te omba eno aki torumu. Kupena sukundu puringi kinie eno pipili terimu. <sup>35</sup> Kupe torumune sukundu ungu te wendo ombalie nimbéndo: “I yemo nangaa Nane ,‘Enonga’ nimbu, yu mako topo lipu mundorundu. Yuni ungu nimbéma pilku liengi.” nirimu. <sup>36</sup> Aku ungumu nimbe kelierimu kinie Yesusi yu mindi molorumu kanoringi.

Enone aku siku kanoringi mele anjo naa ningu para siku, yembo teluri kepe ou naa ningu siringi.

### *9:37-43 Yesusini Kuru Te Makororumu Te-manemoS*

---

† **9:33:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. § **9:36:** Mateyu 17:14-20, Mako 9:14-29.

<sup>37</sup> Opali, ipulueli-ou, Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli ye yepoko kinie, eno ma pangine maniendo onge oringi kinie yembo awisili yu linge oringi. <sup>38</sup> Oringi yembomanga ye tene Yesusindu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ‘Nanga kango nanamo, yu nanga kango telumu mindi, kondo kolko liku taponiani.’ nimbu mawa tekero. <sup>39</sup> Yunge konopune kuru te pelemomone yu lipe mindili sipe tolemo kinie kangomone kalle nimbe, yu kuru kopari topalie apoupu memba molemo. Yu aku sipe taki teki telemo-na kangomo yu kangime pange-mange telemola. <sup>40</sup> Nu lombili andolimendo aku temanemo topo sipu enone kanu kurumu ‘Makorangi.’ nimbu mawa tendu nalo eno manda naa tengi.” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Aku nirimu kinie, pilipelie Yesusini, yemboma iri topalie, nimbendo: “Kinié molemele yemboma eno, ‘Pulu Yemone ulume sike manda temba.’ ningu, tondolo munduku naa pilimele. Eno konopu karaye tepa pepili molemele yemboma, na eno-kinie molopo, wale nambepo molopo mane sipu ulu mare lipu ora simbo kinie mimi siku pilingeye? Na eno-kinie siye tekemo.” nimbelle pe kanu yemondo nimbendo: “Nunge kangomo na moliona mengo ou.” nirimu. <sup>42</sup> Memba ombá orumu kinie kanu kurumuni kango kanumu topa lipe manie mundupelie yu torumu kinie Yesusini kurumu iri topa kangomo tepa konde lipelie, yu konde molorumu kinie lapa sirimu.

*9:43-45 Yesusini Yu Tonge Kinie Kolopa Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Wale Talo Sipe Nimbe*

*Sirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>43</sup> Aku sipe terimu kanokolie yemboma Pulu Yemonga tondolomo konopuni pilkulie miniwale mundoringi.

Yuni terimu mele eno suru ningu miniwale munduku molangi Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: <sup>44</sup> “I nikiru mele pilku kondayo. Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ɿka sikulie yu tonge, yema anjo singe.” nirimu.

<sup>45</sup> Nalo yuni nirimu ungumu pilku sundukulie ‘Tungumunge pulumu nambolkarenje, naa pilkimulu.’ niringi nalo “Nambolka ningu nikinuye?” ningu walsiku pilingendo pipili kolko naa walseringi. Pulu Yemone ‘Eno kanu ungumunge pulumu isili ou naa piliengi!’ nimbe terimu kanumu.

*9:46-48 Pulu Yemo Ye Nomi Kingi Molopa Nokolemo Yembomanga Yembo Paa Imbi Olandopa Molemomonga Ungu Te†*

<sup>46</sup> ɿWalse Yesusi lombili andolimene, eno enono anjo yando ungu mele tekolie ningendo: “Olionga ye nawe paaolandopa molemoye?” niringi.‡

<sup>47</sup> Enone konopu lieringi mele pilipelie, Yesusi ambolango kanga te lipe yu molorumune nondopa mondopalie <sup>48</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Yembo tene ‘Na Awilimunge yembomo molio.’ nimbe i ambolangomo§ lipe tapondomba kinie kanu

---

\* **9:42:** Mateyu 17:22-23, Mako 9:30-32. Inie yakondo 9:22 aku sipe ou nimbe, anjokondo 18:31-34 aku sipela nirimu. † **9:45:** Mateyu 18:1-5, Mako 9:33-37. ‡ **9:46:** inie anjokondo 22:24. § **9:48:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31. tok bokis bilong pikinini”.

yembomone aku tembamonga na lipe tapon-dombala. Kanu kinie na lipe taponomba yembomone na lipe mundorumu yemo lipe taponombala. Enonga ye tene ‘Nanga imbi ola naa molopili.’ nimbe, ‘Ye tenga lupe imbi ola molopili.’ nilimo yemo yu enonga paa olandopa molombamonga ‚aku sipe ulumu pemba,.’ niri-mu.

*9:49-50 Yesusini Nimbendo: “Olio-Kinie Opa Pulue Naa Molemele Yemboma ‘Olionga Opa Lkerayema.’ Niemili.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>49</sup> Yesusi lombili andoli ye Jonone Yesusindu nimbendo: “Ye Nomimu,† olio kanomulu, ye tene nunge imbi lepa‡

kuru mare yembomanga konopune molongime “Ongo wendo paa.” nimbe topa makoropa molomu kanomulu. Kanopolie yu olio pea tapu topo naa molemolo kene yundu “Nu aku siku naa tei.” nimulu.” nirimu.

<sup>50</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu ‚kanu yemone terimu ulumundu, nimbendo: “Yembo te olio-kinie opa pulue naa molemo yembomo olionga opa lkerayemo molemo kene enone yundu “Molo.” naa niengi.” nirimu.

<sup>51</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme yu kolopalie pe mulu koleana olando pumbe walemo nondopa wendo orumu pilipelie konopu tondolo mundupe ‘Jerusalemendo pambo.’ nimbelie pumbe purumu.

---

\* **9:48:** Mako 9:38-41. † **9:49:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. ‡ **9:49:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”.

<sup>52</sup> Yu lombili andoli ye mare lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “Kinié ipulueli kolea Sameria lierimu taono te nondopa lembana peamili kene eno akune puku olio manda pemolo ulke te koroko liengi.” nirimu kinie puku kororingi. <sup>53</sup> Nalo kanu Sameria yemboma ,eno kinie Isirele yemboma kinie opa pulue molkolie,§ yu Jerusalle-mendo pumbe purumu kanokolie enone “Molo, yamanda naa penge.” niringi.

<sup>54</sup> Aku siku niringi kanokolie yu lombili andoli ye Jemisi kinie Jonoselone yundu ningelendo: “Awilimu, ‘oltone ‘Mulu koleana tepe wendo omba i Sameria yemboma nomba kondopili.’ niembili.’ konopu lekenoye?” ningu walseringili.

<sup>55</sup> Nalo yu topele topa elo kanopa iri topa “Aku ningu kenjikimbili.” nirimu kinie <sup>56</sup> yu kinie eno kinie kolea tenga puku pe-poringi.

### *9:57-62 Yesusi Lombili Andolemolomonga Ungu Te\**

<sup>57</sup> Eno aulkena punge puringi kinie ye te omba Yesusindu nimbendo: “Nu puni koleamanga pali nu lombili ombó.” nirimu kinie

<sup>58</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pílie! Owa tak-erama ulke pelemelemanga pelemele; kerama enonga mi takolemelemanga pelemele; nalo Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga† pelemo kolea te naa lemo ,kene, nu ‘Yu lombili

---

§ **9:53:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria” ungupulu te inie anjokondo 10:33\* \* **9:56:** Mateyu 8:19-22. † **9:58:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”.



pupulie kapola naa molombo.’ ningu pilkulie na lombili wani. We naa wani.” nirimu.

<sup>59</sup> Kanu kinie yuni ye tendo nimbendo: “Na pea pambili lombili ou.” nirimu kinie kanu yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu, <sub>1</sub>nu kamu lombili wambo mangali, ou pupu nanga lapamo-kinie pea molambo. Pe yu kolomba kinie ono tepolie nu lombili ombó.” nirimu.†

<sup>60</sup> Nalo Yesusini yundu altopa nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Nanga ungumu naa pilku, yembo kololi <sub>1</sub>none teli, yembomane yembo kolongema ono teangi.§ Nu ‘Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba\* temane peangamo yemboma piliengi!’ ningu toko siliku andani.” nirimu.

<sup>61</sup> Kanu kinie ye tene yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nu lombili ombó nalo ou pupu nanga yemboma kondo kolopo ‘Molaa.’ nimbulie pe nu lombili ombó.” nirimu kinie

<sup>62</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Na ‘Lombili ombómo.’ nimbe ombalie nondopa siye kolomba yembo te yu Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molopa nokomba koleamonga kongonomo manda naa temba.” nirimu.

## 10

---

† **9:59:** Ya ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. “Ou lapamo ono teambo.” nirimu.” nalo lapamo sike ou naa kolorumu. § **9:60:** Yesusini nirimu ungu pulumu sumbi sipe molemo. \* **9:60:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

*10:1-24 Yesusini Ye Tokapu Yepoko\* “Paa.”  
Nimbe Lipe Mundorumu Kinie Puku Andokolie  
Kelko Oringi Temanemo*

*10:1-12,16 Yesusini Ye Tokapu Yepoko Lipe  
Mundorumu Temanemo†*

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalle-  
mendo pumbe pupelie nirimumuni, yu pumbe  
purumu kolea marenga ye pokore kumbi lepa  
lipe mundorumu. Yuni ye tokapu yepoko mako  
topa ye talo talo nimbe lipe mundupelie <sup>2</sup> eno  
ungu iko mele topa nimbendo:

“Poniena langi awisili nou lepa pelemo nalo  
kanu langime puku liku nosinge yemboma  
koltalo kene Ponie Pulu Yemone ‘Kanu langime  
liku nosieli kongonomo puku tenge yemboma  
poniena lipe mundopili.’ ningu mawa teangi.

<sup>3</sup> Eno lipu mundukuru yema eno sipisipi melema,  
yembo owa takera awili kerimene sipisipi  
topa nolemo mele yemboma molemelena lipu  
mundukuru.‡ „Nanga ungumu andoko ningu  
singe kinie pilku keru pilkulie yembomane eno  
mindili liku singe.” <sup>4</sup> Pukulie, wale-tapi kepe,  
kou mone kepe, mele-wale kepe, kimbu-su alowa  
teko mondongema kepe naa meli we pangi.  
Aulkena pukulie yemboma kanoko enondo ungu  
te naa ningu we pangi.

---

\* **10::** “Tokapu yepoko” akumu “tere paono tene tu” nimbu,  
Kewa-ungune “sependi tu” (72) nilimolola. Tokapu te wane  
paono po (24) kanumu. 10:3-8,10-11kinie 9:3-4,5 kinie paa telu  
sipemo. † **10::** akumunge 10:4-12 Yesusini ye rurepo ou  
lipe mundorumu temanemo inie yakondo 9:1-6. Akumu lupe,  
itemanemo lupela. ‡ **10:3:** Mateyu 10:16; ungu pulu te Mateyu  
10:16\*.

<sup>5</sup> “Kolea tenga sukundu pukulie akune molongendo ulke teluringe puku pe-pukulie ou kanu ulke pulu yembomando ningendo: “Eno konopu peanga pepili molangi.” niengi. <sup>6</sup> Aku ninge kinie kanu ulkena ‘Konopu peanga pepili molambo.’ nimbé yembo te molomu liemo yu konopu peanga pepili molomba. Molo aku ninge kinie kanu ulkena ‘Konopu peanga pepili molambo.’ nimbé yembo te naa molomu liemo eno akune ‘Pangi.’ nimbu mundukuru yema enono konopu peanga pepa umbune te naa tepili molonge. <sup>7</sup> Kongono telemo yemo yu mele papu kalemele kene§ punge ulkena peko, ulke pulu yemone langi simbema nangi. Ulke piniepinie naa andoko, ulke telune mindi langi nongo peangi.

<sup>8</sup> “Kolea tenga suku pukulie ningemone, kanu kolea pulu yembomane enondo “Papu ongi. Olio pea molamili waa.” ningi liemo eno langi singema nongo, <sup>9</sup> akune kuru tomba yemboma teko konde liku, enondo ningendo: “Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molopa olio nokomba walemo\* eno molemelena nondopa ombá.” niengi.

<sup>10</sup> “Molo kolea tenga suku pukulie kanu kolea pulu yembomane enondo “Eno nambemune ongiye?” ningi, “Pea peamili waa.” naa ningi liemo kanu koleamo munduku siye kolko pun-gendo, aulkena puku angilkulie yembomando ningendo: <sup>11</sup> “Enone olio liku su singimunge

---

§ **10:7:** Mateyu 10:10, Ou Timoti 15:18. \* **10:9:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

‘Eno kamu molko kenjengi! Pulu Yemone eno lipe naa taponomba mele paa piliengi!’ nimbu, olionga kimbune ya koleamonga ma angilki-mume kepe kulu topolie pukumulu.” niengi. ‘Akumu piliengi!’ ningu aku siku ningulie pe ungu te pea enondo kamu ningendo: “<sub>1</sub>Eno liepi-liepi tamili piliengi!, Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokomba walemo nondopa ombá.” niengi.

*10:12-16 Yesusini Kolea Marenga Yemboma “Mindili Nongo Molko Kenjinge.” Nirimu Temanemot*

<sup>12</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea awili Sodomu <sub>1</sub>yemboma<sup>†</sup> ou ulu pulu keru awisili sike teringi<sup>§</sup> nalo, enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo iyembo <sub>1</sub>enondo “Pea molamili waa.” ni naa ningu, enonga ungu pilku naa linge yemboma,, kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.” nirimu.\*

<sup>13</sup> “Kolea Korasini kinie Besaida taonoselo <sub>1</sub>akune molemele yemboma, mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge. Kanu koleaselonga sukundu ulu tondolo awisili terindu <sub>1</sub>nalo akune molemele yemboma konopu alowa naa telemele,. Kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga sukundu<sup>†</sup> ulu

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:11:** akumunge 10:12-15 Mateyu 11:22-24. Inie anjokondo 11:31-32. <sup>‡</sup> **10:12:** Ya “yemboma” molemo akumunge ungu pulumu Mateyu 11:20\*. <sup>§</sup> **10:12:** Sodomu yembomanga temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 18-19. Akune 19:24-25 kana. \* **10:12:** pali Mateyu 11:23 ekendo, 24. <sup>†</sup> **10:13:** Koleamanga ungu pulumu Mateyu 11:21\*.

tondolo naa terindu<sup>†</sup> nalo kanu koleaselonga sukundu nane ulu tondolo aku sipu telka kanolemelanje kanu koleaselonga ıyembomane, eno ulu pulu kerı telemelema koronga munduku siye kolko, bulu siku, konopu alowa telemela. <sup>14</sup> ıAkumunge, kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kanu kolea awili Taya kinie Saidonoselonga ıyemboma ulupulu kerı sike telemelemonga, enonga kote kanga mele pemba. Nalo eno kolea Korasini kinie Besaidaselonga ıyemboma, ına ulu tondoloma terindu kinie kanokolie konopu alowa naa teringimunge, kote walemo wendo ombá kinie enonga kote awili mele pemba.

<sup>15</sup> “Kapeniame taono ıyemboma enone, ‘Mulu koleana pupu molamili.’ konopu lekemeleye? Aku manda molo. ıEnone nanga ungume alieli pilimele nalo konopu alowa naa telemelemonga, eno kolea kerine puku molonge.” ınirimu.ı

<sup>16</sup> ıAku nimbelle yuni lipe mundumbe terimu yemando ungu te pea nimbendo:ı, “Enone ungu ningema pilipe limbe yembomone nane ungu nilio ungumu pilipe limbela. Enone ungu ningema naa pilipe ‘Olio pea molamili.’ naa nimbe temba yembomone na-kinie ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbéla. Nando ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbé yembomone na ma koleana lipe mundorumu ye kanumundu ‘Pea naa molambili.’ nimbéla.” nirimu. Yesusini aku nimbe pora sipelie ‘Yunge kongono tende-pangi.’ nimbe eno lipe mundorumu.

*10:17-20 Ye Tokapu Yepoko Yesusini Lipe*

---

<sup>†</sup> **10:13:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 11:21\*.

### *Mundorumu YemaŠ Kelko Yando Oringi Temanemo*

<sup>17</sup> ƵWalse, Yesusini lipe mundorumu ye tokapu yepoko yu molorumune paa konopu siku yando ongolie enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, olione nunge imbi lepolie kuru kerime kepe olione ungu nirimulume pilku liku teringi.” niringi.

<sup>18</sup> Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Aku siku teliku andoringi kinie Ƶkurumenga nomi, Setene\* kari-apá mele tepa, topa manie mundorumu nane kanorundu, <sup>19</sup> Pilieme! Eno tondolo te sirindu. Yembo nomba kondoli kongi-ka-wambiye molo kiriwara† aku melema eno naa kanoko kambilinge kinie aku melemane eno nanga yemboma ‘Uluri naa tepili.’ nimbu eno kanu tondolomo sirindu.‡ Olio-kinie opa pulue ƵSetene, yu sike tondolo pulimo nalo eno kanu tondolo sirindumunge yuni eno uluri manda naa temba.

<sup>20</sup> Nalo aku sipu nikirumunge konopu naa siku, kurume enonga ungumu pilku liku telemele-monga konopu naa siku; ƵPulu Yemone, mulu koleana Ƶmolopa, enonga imbime topa mondorumumunge konopu siku molangi.” nirimu.

### *10:21-24 Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kinie ‘Ange.’ Nimbelie Kapi Nirimu TemanemoŠ*

<sup>21</sup> Yesusini Pulu Yemonga Mini Kake Telimu kinie konopu awili tepa sipelie Pulu Yemondo

---

Š **10:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. \* **10:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”. † **10:19:** ungu pulu te inie anjokondo 11:12\*. ‡ **10:19:** Lipe Mundorumu Yema 28:1-6. Š **10:20:** akumunge 10:21-22 Mateyu 11:25-27, 10:23-24 Mateyu 13:16-17.

nimbendo: “Tata, Mulu Maselo Kinie Nokoko Moleno Ye Nomimu, nane nu-kinie “Ange.” nikiru. ‘Olio pilipe konginjeli pelemo. Olio oliolio ungumenga pulume pali pilipu kondolemolo.’ ningu pilimele yemboma eno nane telio ulumenga pulumu ‘Naa piliengi!’ ningu naa ningu sirinu. Yembo ambolango pame ɿmele,ʳ\* molko, nane nilio ungume komu tendeko molemele yemboma mindi nane telio ulumenga pulumu ‘Piliengi!’ ningu, eno ningu sirinu kanumunge nu kapi nimbu “Papu terinu.” nikiru. Sike Tata, nuni ‘aku sipe wendo ombá kinie konopu simbo.’ ningu aku siku terinumunge ɿaku sipe wendo okomo.ɿ” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> ɿPulu Yemondo aku sipe nimbelle kelepa yembo moloringimendo nimbendo:ɿ, “Melema pali Tatane na sirimu. Yembo tene Malo paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo; Lapane mindi yu kanopa imbi silimo. Yembo tene Lapa paa sike molemo mele pilipe kanopa imbi silimo yembo te molo. Malone mindi kanopa imbi silimo; Malone ‘Lapa lipu ora siembo.’ nimbé yemboma eno Lapa kanoko imbi singela.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie yu lombili andoli yema eno enono moloringine pupe ‘Eno mindi piliengi.’ nimbe enondo nimbendo: “Eno mongone kanolemele melema kinie ulume kinie kanolemele yemboma eno malo.

<sup>24</sup> Nane enondo paasike nimbu sikirumu: Ou moloringi yemboma, Pulu Yemone ungu

---

\* **10:21:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4 tok bokis bilong pikinini”.

umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie, ye nomi kingime kinie, kanu yembo awisili kinié eno mongone kanoko molemele melema kinie ulume kinie kanongendo “Kanamola!” ningu moloringi nalo naa kanoringi. Eno kinié komuni pilku molemele melema pilingendo “Piliemola!” ningu moloringi nalo naa pilieringi.” nirimu.

*10:25-37 Juda Yembomanga Opa Pulue Ye Tene Juda Ye Te Kondo Kolopa Lipe Tapondorumu Temanemo†*

<sup>25</sup> Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu ye tene ‘Yuni nimbe kenjimbenje manda manjipu piliembo.’ nimbe Yesusindu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, na nambe-embo kinie konde molopo kondopo mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?” nirimu.†

<sup>26</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu manema Mosisini bokune torumu bokune kanokolie nambolka nimbe molemo kanolenoye?” nirimu.§

<sup>27</sup> Yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemane nimbendo: ‘Enone enonga kamelema kinie, enonga minime kinie, enonga tondolomo kinie, enonga pilipe konginjelime kinie, akumene Awili Yawe enonga Pulu Yemo manjiku

---

† **10:24:** akumunge 10:25-28 Mateyu 22:34-40, Mako 12:28-31.

‡ **10:25:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. § **10:26:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.1. lo”.



tondolo munduku konopu mondangi.’  
 nimbe pepa,  
 ‘Enone enono yu mele mele konopu mondoko  
 enonga kangimu enono  
 kondo kolko nokolemele mele  
 aku sikula pulu lemo yemboma  
 konopu mondoko nokoko molangi.’  
 nimbe pelemo.”\* nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbéndo: “Nu paa sike  
 nikinumu. Nu aku siku tenu liemo molopa mindi  
 puli aulkena puni.” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> Nalo Pulu Yemonga ungumenga pulume  
 pilipe yemboma mane sili yemone† ‘Yembomane  
 ‘Na paa pilimo yemo’ ningu piliengi!’ nimbelie  
 kelepa nimbendo: “Nanga pulu lemo yemboma  
 nameleye?” nirimu.

<sup>30</sup> Yesusini ungu te topondopa nimbendo:

“Juda ye te kolea awili Jerusalleme mundupe  
 siye kolopa kolea awili Jeriko pumbe purumu  
 kinie wa noli yema ongo yunge mulumbale  
 toroko kulku liku yu toko nosiku eno puringi.

<sup>31</sup> Kanu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye te‡ kanu  
 aulkemonga maniendo pumbe pupelie nirimu-  
 muni, yemo aulkena lierimumu omba kanopalie  
 yu lierimune siye kolopa aulke kirime ek-  
 endonga omba purumu. <sup>32</sup> Pe aku sipela Pulu  
 Yemonga kongono tendeli talape LLipai ye te§  
 yemo toko noseringine omba kanopalie yu liepili

---

\* **10:27:** Ungu Manema 6:5, LLipai 19:18. † **10:29:** boku-  
 munge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”. ‡ **10:31:** bokumunge  
 alsena anjokondo “34. pris”. § **10:32:** LLipai yemanga ungu  
 te Ungu Manema 10:8.

siye kolopa aulke kiririme ekendonga omba yu purumula.

<sup>33</sup> Nalo Sameria ye te\* kanu aulkena pumbe ombalie yemo lierimune omba kanopalie yu kondo kolopa, <sup>34</sup> lierimune nondopa pupe kangi toringimenga kopongo kinie no-waene kinie ondopa kandondopalie banisini ka tondopalie nirimumuni, pe yuni yu kangulupe ola lippe yunge kongi-dongi bulu mingine ola nosipe memba pupelie yembo ponenge ongo pe-pou-pou teringi ulke tenga memba pupe nosipe nokopa molorumu. <sup>35</sup> Peringili kinie ipulueli ou yu pumbe tepalie nirimumuni, kou pape kina mele wendo lippe ulke pulu yemo sipelie nimbendo: “Yu nokoko kondoyo. Pe i sikiru koumu manda naa tepa nunge kou mare olandopa pumu liemo pe kelepo yando ombolie nunge kou pundu tombo.” nimbe Sameria yemone nirimu.”  
 „nimbe Yesusini aku nirimu.”

<sup>36</sup> „Aku nimbelie kelepa nimbendo, “I ye yepoko ongo puringimenga ye wa nolimene toko noseringi yemonga pulu lierimu yemo naweye? Juda ye ou pulu pulu ongo kanokolo we ongo puringili yeselonga te molo yunge opa pulue ye akilipe orumu yemoye?” nimbe walsipe pilierimu.

<sup>37</sup> Pulu Yemonga ungumenga pulume pilipe yemboma mane sili yemo yuni nimbendo: “Yemone yu we kondo kolorumu yemo lemo.” nirimu.

---

\* **10:33:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. Sameria ye tenga temanemo inie anjokondo 17:11-19.

Kanu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nu puku aku siku te-pou.” nirimu.

*10:38-42 Yesusi Kinie Ambo Mata Mariaselo Pea Moloringi Temanemo*

<sup>38</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andolime kinie eno ongo pukulie kolea tenga pupe ambo Mata yunge ulkena “Pea molamili ou.” nirimu kinie yu akune purumu. <sup>39</sup> Mata yunge angenu Maria molopalie yu Yesusini ungu peanga nilimo nimbémo ‘Piliembo.’ nimbe Yesusi molorumune omba nondopa manie molopalie nirimumuni, Yesusi ungu nimbe molorumu mele yu pilipe molorumu.

<sup>40</sup> Nalo Mata yuyu langi kalondopa, kongono tepa molopalie yu kongono takaraki lierimu kulu kanu kongonomo mindi pilipelie Yesusi molorumune pupe nimbendo: “Awilimu, nanga angenu na lipe naa tapondokomo-na na nanu mindi langi simbondongo kongono tepo molgoro kanokolie kondo naa tekemoye? Yuni na ‘Omba lipe tapondopili.’ ni.” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Yesusini yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Ambo Mata, ulu awisili mele nu konopu awisili liku munduku konopu umbune tepili moleno <sup>42</sup> nalo ulu telu mindi nu naa pilku teleno. Kanu ulu peangamo Mari-ane ‘Teambo.’ nimbelie ,nanga ungumu pilipe, molemo. Kanu ulu peangamo yuni naa temba aulke te molo.” nirimu.

# 11

## *11:1-13 Pulu Yemo Kinie Ungu Nimbu Mawa Temolomonga Ungu Te\**

<sup>1</sup> Walse, kolea tenga, Yesusi yu Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe molopalie pe nimbe pora sirimu kinie yu lombili andoringi ye tene yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu,† olio Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimolo mele mane sieni. „No Lindeli, Jono yu lombili andoringi yema mane sirimu mele olio aku siku mane sieni.” nirimu.

<sup>2</sup> „Aku sipe nirimu kinie pilipelie, Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Eno Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo i siku mele niengi:

“Tata,  
yembomane ‘Nu imbi ola molopa,  
ye kake teli peangamo moleno.’ ningu molangi.  
Nu ye nomi kingimu molko  
yemboma nokoni walemo wendo opili.‡

<sup>3</sup> Kinié kepe pe alieli kepe  
olio nomolo langime siyo.

<sup>4</sup> Yembomane olio teko kenjilimele kinie  
siye kolopo ulu te naa telemolo kene  
olione nu tepo kenjilimolo kinie  
nuni aku sikula siye kolko  
olio ulu te naa teyo.  
Olio ‘Ulu tene kondi topili.’ naa nieni.”  
ningu aku siku niengi.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Aku nimbelie pe enondo ungu te pea nimbendo: “Nununge pulu lemo yembo te paa

---

\* **11::** akumunge 11:2-4 Mateyu 6:9-13, 11:9-13 Mateyu 7:7-11, Jono 14:13-14, 15:16. † **11:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikipela”. ‡ **11:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

ipulueli awi-burumi molombana pukulie yundu ninindu: “Ano, ga mare siyo. <sup>6</sup> Ye ponenge te kolea tenga pumbendo nanga ulkena pemba okomo nalo na ga te naa lemo kene nuni na gamare si.” nilina kinie

<sup>7</sup> yuni nundu nimbendo: “Nuni na umbune te aku siku naa si.” nilke. “Ambolangoma kinie ou nambune sipu uru pemulu kene na ola molopo wendo ombo melte nu manda naa simbo, molo.” nilke.

<sup>8</sup> “Nane enondo nimbu sikiru: Yu angena molemomonga ola molopa ga naa silke nalo nuni yu kimbu-kimbu siku mawa telinamonga yu siye kolopa wendo omba ga silke.

<sup>9</sup> “Aku telkamonga eno ᵐnanga lombili andolime, ndo ungu te pea nikirula: ᵐLapa, Mulu Koleana Molemo Yemo,ᵐ melema mawa teko “Si.” niengi. Aku tenge kinie melema sike simbe linge. ᵐLapa molemona,ᵐ melema korangi. Aku tenge kinie melema sike kanoko linge. Ulke kerepulune angilku “Sukundu wamili.” niengi. Aku ninge kinie “Sukundu waa.” nimbe nambune tondomba. <sup>10</sup> Mawa tenge melema sike simbe linge, koronge melema sike kanoko linge, “Sukundu wamili.” ninge kinie sike nambune tondomba. Aku temba kene aku teaa.ᵐ

<sup>11</sup> “Enonga ye te yunge malo ombalie “Tata, oma te nambo si.” nimbé kinie yunge lapane wambiye te simbeye? <sup>12</sup> Molo kangomone “Tata, kera mulu te nambo si.” nimbé kinie yunge

---

ᵐ 11:10: ungu pulu te Mateyu 7:7-8\*.

lapane kiriwara\* molo makena† te lipe simbeye?  
 13 Pe eno konopu keru pepili molemele yembomane aku siku enonga ambolangoma mele peangama silimele liemo, enonga mulu koleana molemo Lapamone „mele paa olandopa naa simbeye? Olandopa simbemo.„ Yembomane yundu “Mini Kake Telimu olionga konopune omba pepili si.” ningu mawa tenge yemboma yuni eno simbe linge.” nirimu.

14 Walse ye te yunge konopune kuru te molorumu-ne ungu manda naa nirimu kinie Yesusini kanu kurumu makoromba makororumu. Kurumu wendo omba ulsu purumu kinie kanu yemo ungu nirimu. Aku terimu kanokolie yembomane mini-wale munduku moloringi. 15 Nalo yembo mare „Yesusi-kinie konopu keru panjeringi, kanumene ningendo: “Kurumenga nomi Belsipuli‡ Yesusinge konopune molopalie yu tondolo silimo-na yuni kurume topa makorolemo.” niringi. 16 Yembo marene Yesusi manda manjiku “Nambolka nimbenje.” ningu§ yundu ningendo: “Nu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Kongono tendani.’ nimbe lipe mundorumunje kanamili, mulu koleana „Pulu Yemone mindi manda temba, ulu tondolo te tei.” niringi.\*

---

\* **11:12:** Mateyu 12:22,24-29, Mako 3:22-27. † **11:12:** inie yakondo 10:19. Mele keriselo torumulu akumu Giriki ungu ne “Sikopiono” molemomonga ungu pulumu mele. “Sikopiono” akumunge ungu pulu te kinie pikisa kinie Lipe Ora Sirimu 9:3, 9:3\*\*. ‡ **11:15:** Mateyu 12:24, 9:34. Ungu pulu talo Mateyu 12:22-32, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “4. Belsebul”. § **11:16:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1\*\*\*. \* **11:16:** Yuni enondo topondopa nirimu ungu inie anjokondo 29-32.

17 Enone aku siku konopuni pilieringi mele Yesusini pilipelie ‘Yesusi Setene-kinie opa pulue moloringilimunge Setenene yu naa lipe tapondolka mele paa piliengi!’ nimbe, enondo nimbendo: “Yembo talape te konopu telune naa pupili molko suku singine owe panjiku eno enono opa teko lupe lupe molemele kinie kanu talapemo pora nilimo. ‘Molo,’ ulke telune pelemele yemboma konopu telune pupili naa molko eno enono opa telemele kinie kanu yembo talapemo sungu siku lupe lupe molonge. 18 Aku sipela, Setenene yunge kuru te makorolkanje aku telkamonga yunge talapemo kinie opa mele telka. Pe yunge talapemo nambepa kapola molemelaye? ‘Pora nilke.’ Enone nando “Belsipulini yu lipe tapondolemo-na yuni kurume makorolemo.” nikumili kanumu. Sike aku telkanje Belsipuli yunge talapemo pora nilke.†

19 “Ungu te piliengila! Nane Belsipulinge tondolomone kurume makorolio liemo enonga yemane nainge tondolomone kurume makorolemeleye? Akumunge, ‘enonga ye kurume makorolemele yemane ‘Pulu Yemone olio tondolo silimo-na olione kurume makorole-

---

† **11:18:** Umbu yemboma konopu lemele mele isipe: ‘Kurume kinie ala yema kinie kapola kapola molemele, ala yemane kuru koyoko popo tondonge kinie kurume taka liku molko yemboma naa tonge.’ konopu lemele. Nalo kurume kinie enonga nomi Setene kinie enone ‘Yemboma molko kondangi.’ paa naa nilimele. Pulu Yemo kinie Yesusi kinie elo kinie kurume kinie kapola kapola naa molemele. Opa-puluema molemele. Nalo Yesusinge tondolomo paa olandopa. Ou Pulu Pulu 3:15, Romo 16:20, Ipuru 2:14, ya LLuku 11:14, 16:13-ekendo kepe.

molo.’ ningu pilimele-na, enone nando inikimili ungume kanu yemane pilku apurukulie “Eno kolo tokomele.” ninge. <sup>20</sup> Nalo sike Pulu Yemone na tondolo silimo-na nane kurume makoronduliemo Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo<sup>‡</sup> eno molemelena koronga wendo omu.”  
 1nirimu.1

<sup>21</sup> “Ye enge nili tene opa melema ambolopa yunge ulkemo nokopa kondolemo kinie ye tene we manda sukundu omba melema wa naa limo. Yunge ulke lemo melema kapola lemo. <sup>22</sup> Kanu ulke nokolemo pulu yemone ‘Nanga opa melema ambolopolie nanga melema manda nokopo kondombo.’ nilimo nalo yunge opa pulue ye te tondolo olandopa pulimomo omba yu tomba tepalie opa puluemone ulke nokolemo yemo topa manie mundupe yu ambolemo opa melema anjo lipe, yunge ulkena lemo melema lipe memba pupe yunge pulu lemo yemboma moke tepa silimo.

<sup>23</sup> “Na naa lipe tapondolemo yembomone nakinie opa pulue molemo. Yembo tene na lipe tapondopa 1kongi sipisipime, sukundu naa limo yembomone 1kongi sipisipime, topa bulu-balu silimo.” 1nirimu.1

### *11:24-26 Kuru Te Yembo Tenga Konopune Kelepa Orumu Temanemo§*

<sup>24</sup> 1Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:1 “Kuru te ye tenga konopune wendo ombalie, no naa mololi koleamanga pupe manda koro molomba tenga korolemo. Te naa kanopa lendepalie

<sup>‡</sup> **11:20:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

**§ 11:23:** Mateyu 12:43-45.



yuni nimbendo: ‘Na ou molopolie wendo ondu ulkena\* kelepo pambo.’ nimbé. <sup>25</sup> Aku nimbélie yu omba yu ou molopa purumu ulkemo kanolemo kinie, ulke puri memba tepa peanga tepa we lemo kinie kanopalie nilimomone, <sup>26</sup> yu kelepa anjo pupelie, kuru kara puli paaolandopa yepoko pakera lipe memba omba eno pea kanu ulkena sukundu puku molemele. Kanu kinie kanu yemo ou molopa kenjilimo nalo pe paa kamu olandopa mele molopa kenjilimo.” nirimu.

*11:27-28 Yemboma Konopu Singe Aulkemo Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo*

<sup>27</sup> Yesusini aku sipe nimbe molopili maku toko moloringine ambo tene ungu tondolo tepa nimbendo: “Nu paa teko kondolenomonga ambo nu memba ame sirimumu yu malo.” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Yesusini nimbendo: “Sike nalo yembo Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilku liku teko molemele yemboma eno malo paaolandopa.” nirimu.

*11:29-32 (11:16,29-32) Yesusindu “Nu Sike Pulu Yemone Lipe Mundorumunje Kanamili, Ulu Tondolo Te Tei.” Niringi Kinie Yesusini Topondopa Nirimu Mele Temanemo†*

<sup>29</sup> Yesusi molorumune yembo awisili sukundu sukundu ongo liku maku toringi kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Kinié mana molemele yemboma kerime mindi molemele. Eno teko kenjiku Pulu Yemo liku su silimele yembomane “Na molopo nilio mele sikenje, kanamili kene Pulu Yemone mindi ulu tondoloma manda telemo

\* **11:24:** “Ulke” nirimumu yemonga konopumundu nirimu.

† **11:28:** Mateyu 12:39-42.

mele tei.” ningu na mawa telemele. Nalo 1na Pulu Yemo kinie tapu topo kongono telembolo mele lipe ora simbe ulu, te‡ wendo naa ombá. 1Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye, Jona-kinie wendo orumu ulu akumuni mindi lipe ora silimo manda kanonge. <sup>30</sup> Jona-kinie 1oma awili te-kinie, ulu tondolo te wendo orumu ulumuni Ninipa yemboma-1kinie ulu umbune te wendo ombá mele, lipe ora sirimu aku sipe mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo-kinie ulu tondolo te wendo ombá ulumuni kinié molemele yemboma-kinie ulu te pe wendo ombá mele lipe ora simbe. 1Lipe ora simbe ulu te lupe wendo naa ombá, naa kanonge. §

<sup>31-32</sup> “Ou kolea awili Ninipa yemboma 1sike molko kenjeringi nalo Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu mele, Jonane 1pilipe, pupe Ninipa yemboma nimbe sirimu kinie pilkulie teko kenjeringi mele kanoko keru kanoko konopu alowa teko molko kondoringi.\* Aku teringimunge kinié molemele yembomane Jonanga olandopa ye te ya molemo yemonga ungumu liku su siku naa pilimelemonga kote walemo pe wendo ombá kinie Ninipa yembomane kotena angilku, kinié molemele yembomando “Teko kenjeringi. Mindili nonge kinie papu.” ninge.

“Ou 1olio Isirele yembomanga ye nomi kingi, Sollomono yu ye paa tondolo te molopa, yu ungu lupe lupema pilipe konginjelimu pepili molo-

---

‡ **11:29:** ungu pulu te Jono 2:11\*. § **11:30:** Jona 1:1,17, 2:10, 3:1-2. \* **11:31-32:** Jona 3:pali.

rumu mele kolea Sipa nokorumu ambo nomi kuinimu pilipelie, Sollomonone ungu peangama mindi nirimu mele pilimbendo yu kolea sulune molopalie ᵐSollomono molorumune, wale awisili aulkena pelipe orumu.† Aku sipe terimumunge, ye nomi Sollomononga olandopa ya molemo yemone nilimo ungumu kinié mana molemele yembomane naa pilku, liku su silimelemonga kote walemo wendo ombá kinie kolea Sipa ambo nomi kuinimuni nimbendo: “Nane Sollomonone ungu peanga nirimu mele pilimbondo aulke sulune orundu nalo Sollomononga olandopa molorumu yemone nirimu ungumu eno naa pilku, liku su siringi yemboma aku teringimunge eno papu mindili nonge.” nimbé.” ᵐnirimu.ᵐ†

### *11:33-36 PaTelimunge Ungu MareS*

<sup>33</sup> ᵐAku nimbelle Yesusini ungu te pea nimbendo:ᵐ “Yembomane tepe llame kandokolie loyekolona naa nosiku, mingine suku naa nosikulie nilimelemone, ‘Ulkena suku patepili. Yembo ongema kolea kanangi.’ ningu polona ola nosilimele.” ᵐnirimu.ᵐ\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nunge mongomo nunge kangimunge tepe llame mélemo. Aku kene nunge mongo peanga angilimo kinie nu kangi pali patepili moleno kinie nu molko kondoleno. Nalo nunge mongomo keru lembu kinie† nunge kangu pali sum-

† **11:31-32:** OuKingime 10, Pe Kingime Wale Talo Sipemo 9.

‡ **11:31-32:** inie yakondo 10:12-15. **S 11:31-32:** akumunge 11:34-35 Mateyu 6:22,23. \* **11:33:** tepe-llame ungu tela

inie yakondo 8:16. † **11:34:** inie yakondo 11:29 nirimu yembomando nirimu lemo.

bulu topili andoni. <sup>35</sup> Akumunge, nunge kangine pateli pembamo ‘alowa tepa sumbulu naa topili.’ ningu ,kangi patepili molemo mele molko kondoyo,. <sup>36</sup> Nunge kangine patepa tengepea tepili molko sumbulu telu kepe naa topili moloni kinie nunge kangi konopume pali patepili moloni. Tepe-llame patelemo kanolemolo mele nunge kangi konopuselo patepili moloni.” nirimu.

*11:37-54 Parisi Yema Kinie, Pulu Yemonga Ungu Manemanga Pulume Pilku Kondoringi Yema Kinie, Yesusini Iri Tombando Ungu Talo Pakera Nirimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>37</sup> Yesusini ungumu nimbe pora sirimu kinie kanu Parisi yemanga tene§ Yesusindu nimbendo: “Langi pea nambili ou.” nimbelle yu-kinie pupe langi nombando manie molorumu. <sup>38</sup> Nalo yu ou ki kulumiye naa topalie ga we norumu kanopalie kanu Parisi yemone konopu awisili lipe mundorumu.

<sup>39</sup> Yesusini ,yu konopu lipe mundorumu mele, pilipelie ,ungu iko mele topa, yundu nimbendo: “Eno Parisi yema pellete kinie kapo kinie ulsukundu kulumiye tolemele nalo akumunge sukundu, enonga konopune sukundu mele, kalaro awisili molemo. Ulu pulu kerime kinie, melema wa limele ulu pulumu kinie akune pelemo. <sup>40</sup> Eno paa aroma tolemele. Kangi terimu yemone konopumu pea naa terimuye? ,Peaselo terimu kene, eno kangi no leko kake

‡ **11:36:** pe eno altopa iri torumu ungume Mateyu 23:1-39. LLuku 20:45-47 ungu tela. § **11:37:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”.

tepili molemele mele aku siku enonga konopu kake tepili molongi liemo papu. <sup>41</sup> Eno konopu alowa tekolie yembo koropama kondo kolko enonga nosilimele melema singe kinie enonga konopu kalaro molemomo kolo wangopa kake tepili molonge mele yembomane kanonge.” „nir-  
imu.”

<sup>42</sup> “Parisi yema, eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge! Enone poniena olemo mele kangama lkepa kulue kemu aku sipe melema mengo kambu toko tene tene ningu liku nosikulie telu telu ningu wendo liku ‘Pulu Yemonga kongono tendeli yema siemili.’ ningu silimele. Pulu Yemone aku siku ‘Teaa.’ nirimu mele eno papu telemele nalo ulu olandopa ulume naa telemele. We yemboma kondo naa kolko, Pulu Yemone yemboma konopu mondolemo mele eno manda manjiku yemboma konopu naa mon-  
dolemele. Aku siku ulu olandopa mele teleme-  
lanje papu. Kinié ulu maniendopama telemele  
mele munduku siye naa kolkolie aku ulume  
kinie ulu olandopama kinie peaselo telemelanje  
papu.\* Nalo aku siku naa telemelemonga eno  
mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!

<sup>43</sup> “Parisi yema, eno Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungunu pilimele ulkena sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye aw-  
ilime molemele polo peanga akune ‘molamili.’

---

\* **11:42:** Yembomane mele rureponga talo rureponga talo ningu nosilimelemanga telu telu ningu Pulu Yemo singe ungu mane te sike perimu (Ungu Manema 12:5-6,11, 14:22, Emosi 4:4, Mallakai 3:8,10). Nalo kanu yemane akumu mindili siku pilku teko, we ulu peangama naa teringi. Inie anjokondo 18:12 kanaanila.

ningu mendo puku polo akune konopu siku molemele.† Yemboma maku toko molemele koleamanga mongo kenge teko andonge kinie ‘We yembomane olio kanoko kapi niengi.’ ningu pilkulie konopu siku pilku molemelela. Aku telemelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!‡

44 “¡Parisi yema, eno yembo ono kolea tenga ‘Yembo inie ono telemele.’ ningu naa pilku walu siku kimbu kambilimele mele eno aku siku molemelemonga mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!” nirimu.§

45 Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilipe kondorumu ye tene yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ‘Nuni Parisi yema aku siku iri tokonomonga olio kepe iri tokono.’ konopu lekemolo.” nirimu kinie pilipelie

46 Yesusini kelepa eno ¡iri topalie, nimbendo: “Sike nkinu. Eno Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoli yema mindili nongo paa molko kenjingela! Enone ungu mane siku ‘Teaa.’ nilimele mele we yemboma eno pilkulie tengendo umbune kolemele. Aku siku umbune awisili mindili siku menge

---

† 11:43: inie anjokondo 14:7, 18:11, 20:46. ‡ 11:43: Mateyu 23:6-7. § 11:44: Yuni nirimu mele ungu pulumu isipe: Yembo ono kolea naa kanoko kimbu kambilimele mele kerila. Eno Parisi yemane telemele mele we yembomane walu kanokolie ‘Ye peanga sumbi nilime.’ ningu, teko molemele mele aku siku manda manjiku telemele kinie kerila, akumundu nirimunje. (Juda yembomane ‘Yemboma yembo ono koleamo sumbi siku kanangi.’ ningu olí kamó kandoringi, Mateyu 23:27.)

mele ‘Meangi.’ ningu sikulie enone enono laye kolte kepe ‘Lipu tapondopo meamili.’ naa ningu molemelemonga eno ,kepe, mindili nongo paamolko kenjingela!\*

47-48 “,Eno Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoli yema,, enonga anda kolepalimene Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema† toko kondoringi. Kinié, yandopa, eno kanu yema ono teringi koleama a silimele.‡ Anda-kolepalime enone kanu yema toko kondoringi pilku peanga pilkulie pekinié eno kanu yema ‘Papu toringi.’ ningu enone ono teringi koleama a silimelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!

49 “,Ou enonga anda kolepalimene aku siku teringi, kinié enone aku siku telemele, monga Pulu Yemo yuyu ungu pali pilipe konginjeli yemone ou nimbendo: “Nane ye mare ungu umbu tondopo ‘Enone yemboma ningu siengi.’ nimbu lipu mundupu, ye mare ‘Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.’ nimbu lipu mundumbo kinie§ yembomane mundumbo yemanga mare mindili siku, mare toko kondonge.” Pulu Yemone

---

\* **11:46:** Mateyu 23:4. † **11:47-48:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. ‡ **11:47-48:** Kanu yema kondo kolkolie aku telemela. Nalo anda-kolepalimene kanu yema mindili siringi mele kinié kanu yemane “Ombá” niringi yemo Juda yembomanga tapu yemane toko kondonge teringi. Eno konopu talo peli yema. Molko telemele mele lupe, konopuni pilimele mele lupela, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”. § **11:49:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”.

nirimu.

<sup>50-51</sup> “Koro-ou Pulu Yemone ma kokele tepa wamorumu kinie enone Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi ye kanume toko, pe yandopa yandopa kanu sili yema pali toko kondoringi. Koro-ou Adame malo Epele toko kondoko, pe yandopa yandopa kanu sili ye lupe lupema toliku puku, pe kamu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumu ungume pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye Sekaraya Pulu Yemo ,popo toko kaloli, ulke tembelena sukundu toko kondoringi. Kanune sukundu suluminia kake telimu anjokondo lepa, Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kaloringi polomo yakondo lierimu, kanu suku singine yu toko kondoringi. Ou moloringi yembomane kanu yema toko kondoringimunge Pulu Yemone eno sike mongo sirimu nalo kinié molemele yemboma eno Pulu Yemone kote pilipelie anda-kolepalimene aku siku teringimunge eno mongo simbela.\*

<sup>52</sup> “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoli yema, enone ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondolemele nalo “We yembomane naa pilingi!” ningu eno pilinge aulkemo pipi silimele. Eno Pulu Yemonga bokune molemo ungumu alieli kanolemele nalo apurukulie Pulu Yemone “ ‘Ye te eno lipe tapondopili.’ nimbu lipu mundumbo.” nirimu yemondo nimbe bokune molemo ungume kanokolie pilku sundulimele. Sumbi siku pilinge aulkemo eno naa pulimele;

---

\* **11:50-51:** Yesusi toko kondongela; inie anjokondo 13:33-34.



bokune kanu yemondo nilimo ungume ‘Piliemili pamili.’ ningu molemele yembo lupema pilinge aulkemo “Molo.” ningu pipi silimelela. Aku telemelemonga eno mindili nongo paa molko kenjinge!” nirimu.†

<sup>53-54</sup> Yesusini ,aku ungumu nimbe pora sipelie, aku ulkemo mundupe siye kolopa pumbe purumu kinie yuni iri torumu ye Parisime kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie‡ enone ‘Yu ungu nambolka ungu mare pea nimbelle, yu ungu nimbe kenjimbe kinie yu kote tendemolo.’ ningulie enone ungu lupe lupe awisili popenge teko walsiku pilkulie “Topondoko ni.” ningu tondolo munduku niringi.§

## 12

*12:1-3 Yesusini “Parisi Yema Telemele Mele Manda Manjiku Naa Teangi.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi molorumune yembo tausini awisili liku maku toko angilieringine ekelepa tepili angilieringi kinie yu lombili andoringimendo ou kumbi lepa nimbendo:

“Eno liepi-liepi topo, ‘Parisi yema pillawa akoli mele isi nosilimelemo kanoko kondaa.’ nikiru.† Enonga isi nosilimele akumu enone ,“Pulu

---

† **11:52:** Mateyu 23:13. ‡ **11:53-54:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”. § **11:53-54:** Yu kondi toringi ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1\*\*\*. \* **12::** akumunge 12:2-3 Mateyu 10:17,26-27. Nalo LLuku 12:2-12 lipe tere lepa ungu telumu; Mateyu 10:17-20,26-33 mele. † **12:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “49. yis”.

Yemonga ulu peangama telemolo.” ningu, kolo toko topele-mapele tolemele ulumu. „Akumu manda manjiku naa teangi.” nimbu liepi-liepi tokoro.† „Parisi yemane sike teko kenjiku molemele mele kamu lopi manda naa tenge. 2 Aki tolemo ulumenga telu kepe pe aki naa topa pali mona lemba. Lopi tolemo ulumenga telu kepe pe lopi naa temba. Kanu ulume kinie ungume pali yembomane pali pilinge. 3 Sumbulu toline ungu niringime yembomane pateline pilinge. Ulke suluminiana ungu ólo toko niringi ungume ulke imune ola angilku ru ningu ninge.” „nirimu.”

4 “Nanga pulu lemo yemboma, enondo ungu te nimbu siembo: Kangimu mindi toko kondokolie pe kelko minimu pea ulu te manda naa tenge yemboma pipili naa kolangi. 5 Nalo eno paa pipili kolonge yemo nimbu siembo: Kangi topa kondopalie pe mini pali tepe koleana manda topa mundumbe „Pulu Yemo,” yu pipili kolangi. Paa sike nimbu sikiru. Yu pipili kolangi.

6 “Kera kalsindipele paa kangamo molemo, topo toko lingendo kera kise pakera kou kololi talo mindi pulimo kanumu. Nalo Pulu Yemone kanu kerama nokombando komu naa silimo. 7 Pilieme! Eno „na lombili andolime,” enonga penge indime kepe yuni koronga telu telu nimbe pali kambu torumu. Kera kalsindipele yu kou paa koltalo mele pulimo nalo kanu keramo Pulu Yemone kanopa molemo. Eno yemboma paa olandopa awilime kanopalie eno paa nokopa

---

† 12:1: Mateyu 16:6,11-12.

kondopa molomba, kene pipili naa kolaa.” niriimu. §

*12:8-12 “Olio Yesusinge Yemboma Molemolo.”  
Nimolondo Pipili Naa Kolamili Ungu Te\**

<sup>8</sup> “Nane enondo ungu te nimbu siembo: Yembo tene yembomanga kumbikerena ola angilipe ‘Na Yesusinge yembomo molio.’ nimbé kinie pe Pulu Yemonga angellomanga kumbikerena Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone ola angilipe “Kanu yembomo nanga yembomo.” nimbéla. <sup>9</sup> Nalo yembomanga kumbikerena “Yesusi yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” aku mele nimbé yembomo pe Pulu Yemonga angellomanga kumbikerena Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone “Aku yembomo yu naweye? Yu na naa pilkiru.” nimbéla. †

<sup>10</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ungu taka tondopa ungu nimbe kenjilimo yembomo aku sipe ulu keru telemoma, Pulu Yemone, ‘Manie pupili.’ nimbe siye kolomba. Nalo Mini Kake Telimu ungu taka tondopa, ungu nimbe kenjipe, marake telemo yembomo aku sipe ulu keru telemomo ‘Manie pupili.’ naa nimbe, paa siye naa kolomba.

<sup>11</sup> “Kanu kinie pe eno, nanga yemboma molonge kanokolie, eno ongo ka siku, eno maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga ye awilime kinie, ye nomime kinie, gapomano ye

§ **12:7:** Mateyu 10:28-31. Ungu pulu te inie nondopa 12:2-3\* kana. \* **12:7:** akumunge 12:8-9 Mateyu 10:32-33; 12:10 Mateyu 12:32; 12:11-12 Mateyu 10:18-20, Mako 13:11-13, LLuku 21:12-15.

† **12:9:** inie yakondo 9:26.

awilime kinie eno molongena eno mengo puku kote tendenge kinie ‘Kotena nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri topondopo nimolonje?’ ningu mini-wale naa mundengi. <sup>12</sup> Akune Mini Kake Telimuni enone anjo ninge mele mane simbe kene mini-wale naa mundengi.” nirimu.

*12:13-21 Ye Kamako Tene Aroma Topa Terimumunge Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>13</sup> Yesusi molorumune liku maku toringi yembomanga tene yundu nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nanga angenumu kinie oltonga lapane sirimu monge melema yuni ‘Na mare moke tepa sipili.’ ni.” nirimu.

<sup>14</sup> Nalo Yesusini yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Yemo, ‘Nane enonga kote pilindiku enonga melema moke tendei.’ nimbe nawene na mako torumuye? Yembo tene nando aku sipe naa nirimu kanumu. Nanga kongono te molo.” nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> Aku nimbelie yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo: “‘Mele awisili lipu nosipu kamako molambo.’ ni naa ningu, ‘Melema lili ulu pulumu yu ulu pulu kerimu kene aku naa teambo.’ konopu leko molangi. Yembo tene mele awisili lipi nosilimomonga mini pali konde molopa kondomba aulkemo naa lemo.”<sup>†</sup> nirimu.

<sup>16</sup> „Aku nimbelie Yesusini ‘Enondo nikiru ungu-menga pulumu kamu piliengi!’ nimbe, yuni ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

---

<sup>†</sup> **12:15:** Mateyu 16:26. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”.

“Walse ye kamako te molopalie yunge poniena langi paa awisili orumu. <sup>17</sup> Akumunge yuni yuyu nimbendo: “Langi nosilio ulkema pali si nimu, langi awisili goli lepa we lemo kene na nambe-eamboye?” nirimu. <sup>18</sup> Pe kelepa yuni yuyu nimbendo: “Kinié na pilipero. Na isipu teambo. Na langi nosilio ulkema tekisipulie langi nosimbo ulke paa awilime kelepo takopolie akumenga nanga rasi witi kinie langi kinie nanga poniena olemo langime pali nosiembo. <sup>19</sup> Akune nosipulie na nanu pilipulie nimbondo: Na papu. Na langi awisili, ponie awisili omba pumbe kinie nombo molombo mele lemo kene koro molopo, kongi nombo, no-waene nombo, konopu sipu molambo.” nirimu. <sup>20</sup> Nalo Pulu Yemone kanu yemondo nimbendo: “Ye aromamo. Kinié ipulueli nane nunge minimu ombo limbo kinie nunge nosilino melema nawene limbeye?” nirimu.” <sup>1</sup> nimbe Yesusini nirimu. <sup>1</sup>

<sup>21</sup> <sup>1</sup>Ungu ikomo topa pora sipelie ungu te pea nimbendo: <sup>1</sup> “Aku sipe mele, ‘Na mele kande-kandema nosilio.’ nilimele yemboma Pulu Yemone eno kanopalie eno yembo koropa pulime nimbe kanolemo. Pulu Yemo kanopa peanga kanolemo ulu pulume naa teko molemele yemboma enonga minime koropa pupili mele molemele. Kanu yemboma eno aku ungu iko tokoro yemo mele molemele.” nirimu.

*12:22-31 Yesusini “Na Lombili Andolemelema, Mini Wale Munduku Konopu Awisili Naa Leaa.”  
Nirimu Ungumu* <sup>§</sup>

---

<sup>§</sup> **12:21:** Mateyu 6:25-33.

22-23 <sup>1</sup>We yembomando, aku sipe nimbelle Yesusini yulombili andolimendo kelepa nimbendo: “<sup>1</sup>Kolonge kinie mana melemane eno naa lipe taponomba, kene nane enondo ungu te nimbu siembo: ‘Kangikundu molopo kondamili.’ ningu konopu awisili liku naa mundengi. Langi-nongemonga kepe no nongemonga kepe mulumbale pakongemonga kepe akumenga konopu awisili liku munduku naa molangi. Eno kapola molonge mele olandopa, langi nonge mele maniendopa; enonga kangi yu olandopa mele, mulumbale pakonge maniendopa mele kene langi nonge mele kinie, mulumbale pakonge mele kinie, konopu awisili liku naa mundengi. <sup>24</sup> Kerama kaname. Langi te panjikulie nou lemo kinie liku mengo ulkendo puku nosiku naa nolemele nalo Pulu Yemone kerama langi silimo. Kerama we mele, eno yemboma olandopamonga yuni eno paa nokomba. <sup>25</sup> Enonga yembo tene konopu awisili lipe mundumbemone yu kolomba ena te manda ‘We liepili.’ nimbéye? Manda naa nimbé. <sup>26</sup> Enone ulu wallo-kolte aku sipe mele te manda naa telemelemonga ulu wema eno nambemune konopu awisili liku munduku molemeleye?”

<sup>27</sup> “Pillawa sindime kaname. Pillawa sindimene kongono mindili siku naa teko, mulumbale te teko mimi naa telemele nalo pillawa sindime molemele mele olandopa, <sup>1</sup>ye nomi kingi, Sollomono\* kongono awisili tepalie wale paa peangama pakopa a nirimu mele maniendopa. <sup>28</sup> Era sindi tolemoma

---

\* **12:27:** ungu pulumu Mateyu 6:29\*.

kinie mele molemo, opali mele poroko tepena kalemelema Pulu Yemone aku sipe nokopa kondolemo liemo eno ‘Pulu Yemone olio manda nokombanje?’ ningu laye-kolte mindi pilimele yemboma pakonge melemanga yuni manda lipe naa tapondombaye? Eno lipe tapondomba.

<sup>29</sup> “<sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone kerama kinie era sindime kinie aku we melema aku sipe nokolemo, kene eno konopu awisili liku mundukulie ‘Esi, langi te tena lipu nomolonje?’; molo ‘No tena kolopo nomolonje?’ ningu pilku naa molangi. <sup>30</sup> Pulu Yemonga yemboma naa molko ulsukundu molemele yembomane† aku siku telemele nalo enonga Lapa <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemone, eno yunge yembomanga mele molotolemoma kanopa molemo <sub>1</sub>kene eno langi nongemanga kinie mele pakongemanga kinie konopu naa liku mundengi. <sup>31</sup> <sub>1</sub>Pulu Yemo, ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokolemo ulume‡ ‘Kumbi lepo teambo.’ konopu leko molangi. Aku tenge kinie yuni we melema kepe eno simbe.” <sub>1</sub>nirimu. <sub>1</sub>

### *12:32-34 Mele Kande-Kandema Mulu Koleana Nosilimolomonga Ungu Te§*

<sup>32</sup> “Nanga kongi sipisipi koltalo, enonga Lapa walse ye nomi kingi molopa yemboma nokomba kinie ‘Eno pea ye nomime molko yemboma nokangi.’ nimbé. Yu aku sipe tembando konopu sipe molemomonga pipili kolko naa molangi. <sup>33</sup> Akumunge eno nosilimele melema kou mone

---

† **12:30:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “15. haiden”. ‡ **12:31:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. § **12:31:** akumunge 12:33-34 Mateyu 6:19-21.

liku aku kou mone lingema yembo koropama moke teko siengi.\* Aku siku tekolie pe kou kamu manie naa puli koumu liku nosiku, mele kandekandema liku mulu koleana ,pe pungemonga, nosiku teangi. Akune wa lili yema ongo wa naa liku, koka molo lkurinia melemane ongo teko kenjiku naa tenge. Eno akune nosinge melema kamu kapola lemba. <sup>34</sup> Enonga nosilimele melema lemo kolea akune eno konopuni pilku konopu mondoko molemele kene ,‘mulu koleana mindi melema liepili.’ ningu molangi.” nirimu,†

*12:35-48 Yesusi Wale Talo Sipe Kelepa Omb monga “Kongonomo Mimi Siku Teko, Nokoko Kondoko Molangi.” Nirimu Ungu Iko Talo‡*

*Te: 12:35-40 Kendemandemane Enonga Nokolimu “Yando Ombá” Ningu Nokoko Molemele Ungu Ikomo§*

*Te: 12:41-48 Kendemande Yemboma Nokondolemo Kendemandemonga Ye Awilimu Kelepa Ombalie Kendemandemo-Kinie Temba Mele Ungu Ikomo\**

<sup>35</sup> “,Na lombili andolime, enone ‘Awilimu kinié ombánje.’ ningu mulumbale pakoko, kako

---

\* **12:33:** Mateyu 19:21, 26:7-9. † **12:34:** Mateyu 19:21; inie anjokondo 18:22. ‡ **12:34:** Yesusi pe omb monga ungu awisili Mateyu kolomongo awili 24,25 selo pali, Mako 13:pali. 12:39-46 Mateyu 24:43-51. § **12:34:** akumunge 12:35-36 Mateyu 25:1-13, Mako 13:33-37; 12:39-40 Mateyu 24:43-44. \* **12:34:** akumunge 12:42-46 Mateyu 24:45-51. 12:41-48 manjiku naa kanani. Akumu 12:35-40 monga ungu marenga ungu pulumu.



toko, kiye kandoko, molangi. <sup>36</sup> Ye awili te tenga pupe ye te ambo limbe langi koyolemele yemboma kinie anjo langi nomba molemo kinie yu kelepa ulkendo ombámonga yunge kendemamde yembomane ‘Yu ombá.’ ningu ulke kune lindingendo nokoko molemele mele eno aku siku molangi. <sup>37</sup> Kanu kendemandemanga nokolimu omba yunge kendemandema kanopalie, uru naa peko we molonge kanomba kendemandema eno konopu siku molonge.

“Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: „Alieli kendemandemane enonga awilimu nokoko langi kalondoko silimele mele yu aku siku nokolemela nalo kendemandemanga, ye awilimuni „kanu kendemande peangama konopu sipe, yuni kongono-mulumbale pakopa enondo “Langi noli polona molaa.” nimbe ‘Langi nangi.’ nimbe enonga kongono tendepa eno nokomba. <sup>38</sup> Ipulueli awi-burumi ombáne, kera gulta ko tomba kinie ombánje, eno uru naa peko nokoko molongi kanomu liemo eno konopu siku molonge.

<sup>39</sup> “I ungumu konopu liku munduku pilieyo. Ulke pulu ye tene wa noli ye te yunge ulkemo omba bulsupe melema wa limbe enamo pilkenje ‘Wa noli yemo ombá.’ nimbe nokopa molka kinie wa noli yemo yu manda suku naa olka. <sup>40</sup> Aku siku eno nokoko molaa. Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ombá enamo naa pilimele kene ‘Yu sike ombá.’ ningu aku siku nokoko molangi.” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, aku ungu iko toko ningu siki-numu olio „nunge lom-

bili andolimendo manjiku, ningu sikinu molo yembo wemando pea ningu sikinuye?” nirimu.

<sup>42</sup> Awili, Yesusini, topondopa nimbendo:

“Kongono tendeli kendemande ye nawene kongono tepa kondondolemo kinie kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni ‘Yuni kongono silioma sumbi sipe telemomonga yu kongono simbo kinie tepa kondombamonga na altopo konopu kimbu sipu naa molombo.’ nilimoye? Kendemande ye te aku sipe mele tepa kondopa molemomo kanopalie yunge ye awilimuni yu mako topalie yundu nimbendo: “Nuni kongono tendeli kendemandema pali nokondoko enonga langi nongema ena mako toliomonga eno nangi moke teko sieni, nokondoko molou.” nimbe, yu tenga pulimo,† <sup>43</sup> Pe ye awilimuni kongono simumu kanu kongono tendeli kendemandemone mimi sipe tendepa molopili awilimu kelepa omu liemo kendemandemo yu konopu sipili. <sup>44</sup> Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kanu ye awilimuni kanu kendemandemondo “Nanga mele nosilioma pali nuni nokondou.” nimbé.

<sup>45</sup> “Nalo, ye awilimuni kanu kendemande yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga kendemande yemboma pali nokondou.” nimbe tenga pulimo kinie, kanu kendemande yemone “Nanga awilimu welea naa ombá.” konopu lepalie yuni nokondolemo kendemande yemboma kopene topa, langi nomba no tondoloma nomba kekelepa topalie, aku sipe tepa kenjipe molomu liemo <sup>46</sup> walse kanu kendemande yemo

---

† 12:42: Joseponga temanemo OuPuluPulu 39:pali.

‘Yunge ye awilimu ombá.’ nimbe naa pilipe ,kongono sirimu mele naa tepa, walu tepa kenjipe molomba kinie ombá. Omba ,kanu yemo tepa molomba mele kanopalie, yu paa kopene topa kondopalie, yunge ungumu pilku su siku kongono ambolko naa kondoli yemboma ,kolea keru, molemelena ‘Pupili.’ nimbe lipe mundumbe.

<sup>47</sup> “Kongono teli yembo te yunge awilimuni “I siku i siku tei.” nimbé ungumu sumbi sipe pilipelie ungumu ta nimbé, molo ‘Nikimu mele naa tembo.’ nimbe pilipe aku sipe pilipe lipe naa temba yembo kanumu yunge awilimuni pe yu mongo paa awisili simbe. <sup>48</sup> Nalo “Tei.” nimbé mele mimi sipe naa pilipelie we walu tepa kenjimbe yembomo yunge awilimuni mongo laye-kolte mele simbe. Yembo mele awisili siringi lipe noserimu yembomo “Pundu toko mele awisili si.” ninge. Yembo “Mele awisili nokoko molou.” niringi yembomo “Kelko mele awisili si.” ninge.” ,nirimu.

*12:49-53 Yesusinge Ungumu Yemboma Pilkulie Opa Pulue Mele Molonge Mele Ungumu<sup>‡</sup>*

<sup>49</sup> “,Na lombili andolime, § na ya ma koleana tepe mundumbo orundu. Kanu tepemo isili ou welea nolkanje papu. Na konopu silke.\*

<sup>50</sup> “Na no limbo ulu akumu na-kinie wendo ombá. Ulu akumu isili ou wendo naa oko-

---

<sup>‡</sup> **12:48:** akumunge 12:51-53\* Mateyu 10:34-36. § **12:49:** 12:22. \* **12:49:** “Tepemo.” nirimu akumu kote tendepa mongo simbemondo nirimu.

momonga na konopu umbune tepili molio.”  
 „nirimu.”†

<sup>51</sup> “‘Ya mana yemboma opa naa teko telune kapola kapola molangi.’ nimbu orundu konopu lekemeleye? Aku molo. ‘Yemboma konopu lupe lupe pepili anjo yando opa pulue mele molangi.’ nimbu orundu. <sup>52</sup> Kinié kepe pe anjopa kepe ulke telune pelemele yembomanga „marene nanga ungumu pilku molko marene nanga ungumu liku su siku molkolie,„ eno enono opanale teko yembo kise pakera ulke telune peko, yepoko enono molonge, talo elolo molongele, yu-melemele molonge. <sup>53</sup> Lapane malo-kinie opa tepa, malone lapa-kinie opa tepa, telune kapola naa molongele. Anumuni lemenu-kinie opa tepa, lemenuni anumu-kinie opa tepa, telune kapola naa molongele. Bamuni yunge malonga menu-kinie opa tepa, malonga menuni bamu-kinie opa tepa, telune kapola naa molongele. „Kanu yemboma kapola naa molonge,„” nirimu.

*12:54-56 “Kinié Wendo Olemo Ulumenga Ulu Pulumu Nambemune Naa Pilimeleye?” Nimbe Yesusini Walserimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>54</sup> Aku nimbelle Yesusini liku maku toringimendo nimbendo: “Enone kolea kolopalie kupe tolemo kinie kanokolie “Lo ombá lemo.” nilimele kinie lo sike olemo. <sup>55</sup> Pe kelepa ipulueli poporome topa, kombukandipi angilimo kinie kanokolie “Ena tondolo temba lemo.” ningu pilimele kinie ena sike telemo. <sup>56</sup> “„Naa pilkimulu.”

---

† **12:50:** “No limbo.” nirimu akumu yu mindili nomba kolombamondo nirimu. Mako 10:38-39, Jono 19:28,30. ‡ **12:53:** Mateyu 16:2-4.

nilimele nalo sike pilimele, yembo kolo toko topele-mapele tolime!§ Eno mulumu kinie ya mamu kinie kanokolie ‘kolea isipe isipe temba.’ ningu kanolemele nalo kinié ,na mana orundu kinie, wendo olemo ulume kanoko molkolie kanu ulumenga ulu pulumu naa pilimele. Aku nambemune ,lipe ora silimo mele, naa kanoko naa pilimeleye?” ,nirimu.,

*12:57-59 ‘Yembo Tene “Nu Kote Tendembo.” Nimbé Yembomo Kinie Welea Altoko Yu Kinie Kapola Kapola Molongele Ulume Teaa.’ Nimbe Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>57</sup> “Enone nambemune ulume pilku apuruku ulu peangama pilku naa telemeleye? <sup>58</sup> Nu kote tendemba temba yembomo ‘Kapola kapola molambili ulu te teambo.’ ningulie welea teani. Aku naa tenu liemo nu kote tendemba yembomone nunge kote pilieli yemo molombana memba pupe simbenje? Pe kote pilieli yemone nu ka ulke nokoli yemo lipe simbe, yuni nu ka ulkena lipe mundumbe. <sup>59</sup> Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Nu ka ulkena wendo onindu pundu paa pali tokolie mindi wendo onimu. We manda wendo naa oni.” nirimu.

## 13

*13:1-5 Yesusini “Ulu Pulu Keri Telemelema ‘Naa Kolamili.’ Ningu Bulu Siku Konopu Alowa Teangi.” Nirimu Temanemo*

---

§ 12:56: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

\* 12:56: akumunge 12:58-59\* Mateyu 5:25-26.

<sup>1</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ungu mane sirimune moloringi yembo marene yundu temane toko sikulie ningendo: “Kolea Gallilli disiriki yembo marene Pulu Yemo popo toko melema kalko molangi ‚Romo gapomano ye awili, Paillatene eno topa kondorumu.” ningu temane toringi.

<sup>2</sup> Aku temanemo toringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kanu kolea Gallilli yemboma aku siku mindili noringi kulu pilkulie ‘Gallilli yembo moloringi lupe wemane ulu pulu keru teringi mele maniendopa, kanu mindili noringi yemboma ulu pulu keru teringi mele paa olandopa.’ konopu lekemeleye? <sup>3</sup> Paa sike nane enondo “Aku sipe molo.” nikiru. Ya molkomele yemboma, eno ulu pulu keru telemelema bulu siku munduku siye kolko konopu alowa naa tengi liemo eno aku siku toko kondongela.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Pe kelepa Yesusini temane te topalie nimbendo: “Kolea awili Jerusalleme sukundu kolea kanga Silloamo kouni takoli ulke awili olana te topa kalalu sipe topa manie mundupelie yembo tene-eti\* topa kondorumu koloringi. Kanu yemboma ‘Kolea awili Jerusalleme yembo lupe moloringimene pali ulu pulu keru teringi mele maniendopa, koloringi yembomane ulu pulu keru teringi mele paa olandopa.’ konopu lekemeleye? <sup>5</sup> Paa sike nane enondo ‘Aku sipe molo.’ nikiru. Ya molkomele yemboma, eno ulu pulu keru telemelema bulu siku munduku siye kolko konopu alowa naa tengi liemo eno aku siku kolongela.” nirimu.

---

\* 13:4: supunge talo (18).

*13:6-9 Unjo Te Mongo Naa Torumumunge Ungu Ikomo†*

<sup>6</sup> Aku nimbelle kelepá ungu iko te topalie enondo nimbendo:

“Ye tene unjo piki te yunge unjo waene poniena umbu lierimu. Pe ‘Piki mongo tomba.’ nimbe omba kanorumu kinie te naa torumu.

<sup>7</sup> Piki mongo te naa torumu kulu yunge unjo waene ponie tapu yemondo nimbendo: “Pilie. Ponie talo yepoko pea iunjo piki angilimomonga ombo kanorundu nalo piki mongo telu kepe naa torumu kene yuni ma kopongo we nolemo kene peke toko ltei.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> Ponie pulu yemo aku sipe nirimu kinie ponie tapu yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu, iponie telumu mindi aku unjomo we angiliepili. ‘Unjomo akopa mongo topili.’ nimbu unjo pulune era tepo, ma mundupu, kongi le lipu mundupu, teambo. <sup>9</sup> Pe nekendo poniemonga mongo tomu liemo papu. Naa tomu liemo kamu peke tani.” nirimu.” ınimbe Yesusini, nirimu.

*13:10-17 Koro Moloringi Wale Sambate Tenga‡  
Yesusini Ambo Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo*

<sup>10</sup> Walse, ıJuda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambate tenga§ Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilieringi ulke tenga suku Yesusi pupelie yemboma ungu mane sipe molorumu. <sup>11</sup> Akune ambo te molorumu, yu kuru topa bulu langorumu-ne ola angilipe sinio

---

† **13:5:** akumu 13:1-5 nirimu ungumunge ungu pulu te. ‡ **13:9:** inie anjokondo 14:1-6. § **13:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.

simbendo perepa molorumu. Yu aku sipe molopili ponie tene-eti omba purumu. <sup>12</sup> Yesusini kanu ambomo kanopalie yundu “Ou.” nimbelie nimbéndo: “Ambomo, nu kuru torumumu topa keliepili.” nimbelie <sup>13</sup> ambomo kini ambolorumu kinie yu tamburumbu sumbi sipe ola angilipelie Pulu Yemo kapi nirimu.

<sup>14</sup> Nalo kanu ulkemo nokorumu yemo yuni Yesusi, koro mololi, wale Sambatemonga yembo tepa konde lsimu kulu kanopa keru kanopalie akune maku toringi yembomando nimbendo: “Kongono wale talo pakera lemomanga ‘Konde pamili.’ ningu onge manda. Koro mololi, Sambate walemonga manda molo.” nirimu.

<sup>15</sup> Yemone aku sipe nirimu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Eno topele mapele toli yema,\* alieli, koro mololi, wale Sambate wendo olemo kinie eno pali yu-mele-mele enonga kongi kao molo kongi dongi langi nomba molorumune moki leko no olemo kolea tenga ‘No nopili.’ ningu mengo pulimele kanumu. <sup>16</sup> Eno enonga kongime Sambate walemonga papu moki leko nokolemele kene i ambomo Sambate walemonga papu lipu tapondokorola. Kongimu manien-dopa mele, ambomo olandopa mele kanumu. Akumunge i ambomo, yu Eporayamone kalopa lsimu ambo te, kurumenga nomi, Setenene† yu ponie tene-eti ka mele sirimu ambomo Sambate walemonga moki lepo nokokoromo tepo kenjikiruye?” nimbe walserimu.

---

\* **13:15:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.

† **13:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.



<sup>17</sup> Yuni aku sipe nirimu kinie kanu ungumuni yu terimu mele kanoko keru kanoringime olie poloringi nalo we yembomane yu ulu tondolo peangama terimu kanokolie konopu awili teko siringi.

*13:18-21 Unjo Masetete Umbumunge † Ungu Ikomo Kinie Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimunge § Ungu Ikomo Kinie*

<sup>18</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ‚yembomando, kelep nimbendo:

“Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba,\* mele nambolka mele kanu silimu lembaye? ‘Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokolemo mele piliengi!’ nimbu akumu nambepo nimbu simboye? ‚Nimbu siembo.‚ <sup>19</sup> Akumu isipe mele: Ye tene yu unjo masetete umbu te lippe yunge poniena umbumu mundorumu kinie kanu unjo umbumu wendo omba awi lepa unjomo angilierimu kinie aku unjomonga kolamanga kerama ongo peringi. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molomba mele aku sipe.” nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> Aku nimbelie kelep walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba mele pilinge nambepo nimbu siemboye? ‚Nimbu siembo.‚ <sup>21</sup> Akumu isipe mele: Ambo tene yu langi pillawa akoli mele isi † wallo kolte lipelie pillawa awisilinge

---

‡ **13:17:** Mateyu 13:31-32, Mako 4:30-32; § **13:17:** Mateyu 13:33. Masetete Isiselonga ungu pulu mare Mateyu 13:31-33\*.

\* **13:18:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

† **13:21:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “49. yis”.

mundorumu kinie pillawa pali akorumu. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingi molomba mele aku sipe.” nirimu.

*13:22-30 Pulu Yemo Molomba Koleana Sukundu Pumolo Mele Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>22</sup> Aku sipe nimbelle pe Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme pulimo aulkena pumbe pupelie kolea awilime kinie kangama kinie pupe, akumenga moloringi yemboma ungu mane sirimu. <sup>23</sup> Kanu yembomanga tene yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Awilimu, mindili nomolo aulke molemolona Pulu Yemone yemboma lipe tapondopa wendo lipe yu-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipe mondomba<sup>†</sup> yemboma koltalo mindiye?” nimbe walserimu.

Pilipelie yuni enondo nimbendo: <sup>24</sup> “Ulke kerepulu paakanga si niline yembo awisili ongo suku pungendo perenge. Akumunge ‘Kanu kerepulune eno ongo sukundu puku molongendo mindili siku pangi.’ nimbu nikiru. § <sup>25</sup> Ulke pulu yemone ola angilipe kune anjimbe kinie eno pena molkolie ningemone, kune toko walsikulie ningendo: “Awilimu, olio nu kinie pea molamili wamili kene olionga kune lindi.” ninge kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “Enonga imbime na naa pilipu eno kepe enonga koleama kepe na naa kanolio.” nimbé.

<sup>26</sup> “Yuni aku nimbé kinie enone yundu ningendo: “Nupea ga norumulu. Olionga koleamanga nu ongolie olio ungu mane sirinu.” ninge.

---

<sup>†</sup> **13:23:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

§ **13:24:** Mateyu 7:13-14.

27 “Nalo yuni enondo nimbendo: “Eno niembo piliee. Enonga imbime na naa pilipu enonga koleama na naa kanolio. Eno ulu pulu keru teko molemele yemboma pali na moliona anjo paa.” nimbé. 28 Akune ulsu molkolie eno landa-kolepali, Eporayamo kinie, Aisake kinie, Jekopo kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema pali kinie, eno Pulu Yemo yenomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana sukundu molonge kanokolie eno enono akune ulsu molonge kanokolie eno enono mumindili kolko kola teko mini-wale mundunge.” nirimu.\*

29 Isirele yemboma eno Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana sukundu eno manjiku naa punge ‘Piliengi!’ nimbelle yuni kelepa nimbendo: “Ma koleana pali yembo mare Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana sukundu puku Pulu Yemo pea langi nonge. 30 Pilieme. Akiliku olemele yembo mare Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana sukundu kumbi leko punge. Kumbi leko oringi yembo mare akiliku punge.” nirimu.†

*13:31-35 Jerusalleme Yemboma Toko Kalonge Pilipelie Yesusini Eno Kondo Kolorumu Temanemo‡*

\* **13:28:** Mateyu 25:10-13,41, inie anjokondo 16:19-31.

† **13:30:** “Akiliku olemele yemboma” nirimu, Isirele talapena ulsu molemele yembomando nirimu. “Kumbi leko oringi yemboma” nirimu, Isirele yembomando nirimu. ‡ **13:30:** akumunge 13:34-35 Mateyu 23:37-39; LLukuinie 19:41-44.

31 Walse, Yesusi ou Jerusalleme naa pupelie kolea tenga ungu nimbe molorumu kinie Parisi ye marene§ ongo yundu ningendo: “<sub>1</sub>Ye nomi kingi, Erotene ‘Nu topo kondambo.’ nimbe molemo kene nu ya naa molkolie tenga kowa pu.” niringi.

32 Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Na tomba tekemo yemo, yu kolo topa konopu keru peli owa takera pokisi\* mele akumu molemona iungumu puku ningu si-pee.” nimbelle nimbendo: “Kinié mele kepe opali talou mele kepe kurume yembomanga konopune pelemoma makoropo, kuru toli yemboma tepo konde lipu, molopolie laye pe mele na kongono tepo molio mo pora simbo.

33 Nalo Jerusalleme pumbondo kinié kepe opali talou kepe na we kongono telipu pumbo. Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipe yemboma nimbe silimo ye te kolea awili Jerusalleme ulsukundu manda naa kolomba kene <sub>1</sub>na Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolemoma pilipulie yemboma nimbe silimo yemo molio kene, na Jerusalleme ulsukundu manda naa kolombo.” <sub>1</sub>nirimu.<sub>1</sub>†

---

§ 13:31: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. \* 13:32: ‘Owa pokisi yu paa pilipe konginjeli pelemo melemo.’ nilimele. Yuni kera gulta ipulueli omba wa topa nolemo kinie yu tongendo perelemele. ‘Palana sukundu manda naa pumbe.’ ningu pilimele nalo yu yuyu aulke te kanopa sukundu pulimo. Aku telemomonga yu konopu naa mondolemele. Wale mare kumaka tomolondo melu taki-teki lemolo kinie yu kanopa pilipulie sukundu naa pulimo molo ga kiyengo nimbe nomba we pulimo aku sipe mele. † 13:33: inie yakondo 11:50-51; bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”.

<sup>34</sup> „Aku nimbelie Yesusini Jerusalleme moloringi yemboma yu kondo kolopa akumundu ungu te nimbelie nimbendo:„

“O Jerusalleme „yemboma,, Jerusalleme „yemboma,, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema toko kondoko, yuni eno molemelena lipe mundulimo yema kouni toko kondoko telemele yemboma, kera gulta anumumuni yunge waloma lipe yunge kongona lopi tepa nokolemo mele nane wale awisili eno aku sipu nokolka nalo enono “Molo.” niringi. <sup>35</sup> Akumunge pilieme. „Opa puluema eno tonge onge kinie Pulu Yemone altopa enonaa nokopa naa lipe tapondombamonga, opa puluemanane ongo sike toko munduku enonga koleamo kinie enonga ulke tembelema kinie kamu toko kalongemonga eno ku penge.‡ Nane eno ungu te pea nimbu sikiru:

Eno Jerusalleme yemboma, enone nando  
“Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne okomo yemo

imbi ola molopa, molopa kondopili.”§  
ninge walemonga na altoko kanonge. Ou molo.”  
nirimu.

## 14

### *14:1-6 Sambate Wale Tenga Yesusini Ye*

---

‡ **13:35:** Jeremaya 12:7, 22:5. Romo yembomane kolea awili Jerusalleme kinie akune angilierimu ulke tembelema kinie tenge mele inie anjokondo 19:43-44, 21:6,20,24, 23:27-31 ungu mare molemo. § **13:35:** Konana 118:26.

*Te Kangi Akorumumu Tewa Konde Lsimu Te-manemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Juda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambate tenga† Parisi ye awili tenga ulkena Yesusi langi pea nongendo purumu. Omba molorumu kinie pea langi nongo moloringi yemane yu neme-neme ningu kanoko moloringi. <sup>2</sup> Yunge kumbikerena ye kangi akorumu te molorumu. <sup>3</sup> Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku kondoringi yema kinie, Parisi yema kinie,‡ eno Yesusini walsipelie nimbendo: “Koro mololi, wale Sambate kinie kuru toli yembo te tepo konde limelanje kapola molo moloye?” nirimu. “Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga sukundu nambolka nimbe molemoye?” nirimu. <sup>4</sup> Nalo yundu ungu te topondoko naa ningu we moloringi. Kanukinie yuni kanu yemo lipe tepa konde lipelie yundu “Pu.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Aku tepalie Yesusi yuni pea moloringi yembomando nimbendo: “Eno molkomele yembomanga ye tenga kango te molo kongi-kao te Sambate wale tenga no muru tenga manie tomu liemo kanu yemone yunge kangomo molo kongi kaomo tamburumbu wendo naa limbeye?” nirimu. § <sup>6</sup> Aku nirimu pilkulie ‘Olione “Sambate wale tenga kango molo kongi-kao wendo limbe akumu papu.” nimulu liemo yuni “Yemo papu Sambate walemo kinie lipu tapondokoro.”

---

\* **14:** inie yakondo 13:10-17. † **14:1:** inie yakondo 13:1\*.  
 ‡ **14:3:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”, “11. Farisi”. § **14:5:** inie anjokondo 13:15.

nimbe.’ ningu pilkulie ungu te topondoko ninge aulke te naa lierimu.

*14:7-11 Eno Enono Imbi Toko Manie Mundungemonga Ungu Te*

<sup>7</sup> Parisi ye awilimunge ulkena langi non-gendo oringi yemboma ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu ‘olio molamili.’ ningu konopu siku moloringi\* kanopalie Yesusini eno ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

<sup>8-9</sup> “Ye tene nu kinie yembo mare pea “Langi namili waa.” nimbé kinie nu ongolie ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu tenga puku naa molani. Nu kanu polomonga moloni kinie pe ye awili te yu imbi olandopa molomba ye te yu kepe ‘Langi pea namili ou.’ nimbé ye te ombá kinie ulke pulu yemone nundu nimbendo: “I ye awilimu nu moleno polo akune molopili polomo si.” nimbé kinie nu pipili kolkolie polo te lupe, namba naa lieli yembomanga polo tenga puku moloni.

<sup>10</sup> “Akumunge, ye tene nundu “Langi pea namili ou.” nimbé kinie yunge ulkena puku namba naa lieli yembomanga polo tenga puku molani. Akune moloni kinie ulke pulu yemone nu molonine ombalie nundu nimbendo: “Ano, ipolona naa molko ye awilimenga polona ongo molou.” nimbé kinie langi pea nongo molonge yembomane nu kinie temba mele kanokolie nu ‘Ye awilimu.’ ningu kanonge.” nirimu.

<sup>11</sup> “Yembomane enono imbi liku ola mundulimele yemboma ,Pulu Yemone, topa

---

\* **14:7:** inie yakondo 11:43, anjokondo 18:11, 20:46; ungu pulu te 15:7\*.

manie mundumbe, nalo yembo enono toko manie mundulimele yemboma yuni enonga imbime lipé ola mundumbe kanumu.” nirimu.†

*14:12-14 “Langi Pea Namili Waa.” Nilimolo Mele Ungumu*

<sup>12</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ulke pulu yemondo nimbendo: “Nu yembomanga langi kalondokolie nunge pulu lemoma kinie, nunge angenali kinie, ye kamakoma kinie enondo ‘Langi pea namili waa.’ ni naa nieni. ‘Enone walse altoko pundu mele toko, nando ‘Langi pea namili ou.’ niengi.’ ninaa nieni, molo! <sup>13</sup> Nu yembomanga langi kalondokolie yembo koropama kinie, kimbu ki lkinuwa tambulorumu yemboma kinie, kimbu keru llerimu-ne mimi siku aulke naa andoringi yemboma kinie, mongo keru llerimu yemboma kinie enondo ‘Langi pea namili waa.’ nieni. <sup>14</sup> Enone kanu langime pundu paa manda naa tongemonga nu konopu siku molko kondoni. Walse konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemele yemboma kolko lomboroko ola molonge aku walemonga ya nikiru mele nuaku siku tenimunge mele kalomba lini.” nirimu.

*14:15-24 Langi Awisili Maku Toko Noringimunge Ungu Ikomo‡*

<sup>15</sup> Parisi yemonga ulkena Yesusi pea langi nongo moloringi ye tene Yesusindu nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba koleana§ langi nomolo yemboma ,olio, malo.”

---

† **14:11:** Mateyu 23:12. ‡ **14:14:** Mateyu 22:2-14 laye-kolte telu sipemo. § **14:15:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.



nirimu. <sup>16</sup> Nalo Pulu Yemonga Isirele yemboma Yesusi yunge ungumu naa pilku liku su siringimunge mulu koleana puku naa molonge pilipelie yemone nirimu ungumu pilipelie Yesusini ungu te topondopa ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

“Ye tene ‘Yembo awisili pea langi namili kalambo.’ nimbelle yembo awisilindu “‘Langi kalopolie namili waa.’ nimbo kinie wangi.” nimbe, nimbe mundorumu. <sup>17</sup> Langi nonge enamo wendo orumu kinie yunge kendemandemondo nimbe mundupelie nimbendo: “Ou “Langi pea namili waa.” nirindu yembomando “Kinié enamonga langi kalondonda kene namili wangi.” ni-pou.” nirimu.

<sup>18</sup> Nalo eno pali naa ongendo yu mele mele “Takaraki lekemo kene naa omolo.” niringi.

Tene nimbendo: “Na ma konde te topo tondumu kano-pumbondo na naa ombó kene nindei.” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Tene nimbendo: “Nane kongono teli kongikao rureponga talo topo tondume pupu kano-pumbondo manda naa ombó kene nindei.” nirimu.

<sup>20</sup> Tene nimbendo: “Kinié mindi ambo lindumunge na manda naa ombó.” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie, kendemandemo kelepa yando ombalie niringi mele yunge ye awilimu nimbe sirimu.

Kanu kinie ulke pulu yemone mumindili kolopalie kendemandemondo nimbendo: “Nu welea lkisiku puku, ikolea awilimunge aulke awilimenga kinie aulke kangamanga kinie puku,

yembo koropama kinie kimbu ki lkinuwa tambulorumu yemboma kinie, mongo keru llerimu yemboma kinie kimbu keru llerimu-ne mimi siku aulke naa andoringi yemboma kinie, eno liku mengo ou.” nirimu. <sup>22</sup> Kendemandemone aku tepalie kelepa omba nimbendo: “Awilimu, ninu mele tendu nalo langi noli polona kolea mare we lemola.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie Awilimuni yunge kendemandemondo nimbendo: “Aku tekemo kene nu altoko puku, kolea awiline ulsu puku aulke awilimenga kinie aulke paka-makamanga puku, yembo kanoko lendenime pali mengo wani. “Molo.” ninge yemboma kepe karaye teko mengo wani. Nanga ulkemo si nipili kene awisili wangi.” nirimu. <sup>24</sup> “Paa tambu ya kana. Na paa sike eno nimbu sikirumu: Nane pulu pulu “Langi pea namili waa.” nimbu, nimbu mundorundu yembomanga telu kepe paa naa ongo langi nonge. Paa molo.” nirimu.” nimbe ,Yesusini aku sipe ungu iko te torumu.)\*

### *14:25-33 Olio Yesusi Lombili Andomolo Mele Ungu Mare*

<sup>25</sup> Yesusi aulkena omba purumune yembo awisili liku maku toko yu lombili andoringi kinie yu we angilipe topele topa kanopalie enondo nimbendo: <sup>26</sup> “Yembo tene na lombili ombando na olandopa konopu naa mondopalie

---

\* **14:24:** ungu ikomonga pulumu isipe: “Langi pea namili waa.” nirimu yemo yu Pulu Yemo. Yuni ou “Namili waa.” nirimu kinie naa oringi yemboma eno Isirele yemboma. Yu pe “Namili waa.” nirimu kinie oringi yemboma Isirele talapena ulsu molemele yemboma.

na lombili manda naa ombá. Yunge lapa kinie, anumu kinie, menu kinie, ambolangoma kinie, angenupili kinie, kemulupili kinie, yu yuyu kepe, eno pea olandopa konopu mondopa, na manjipe konopu naa mondopalie na lombili manda naa ombá. <sup>27</sup> Yembo tene ‘Yu lombili pambo.’ nimbelie yemboma unjo perana angilku mindili nongo kolemele mele yuni unjo pera mele gomo lembando ‘Na yu lombili pumbondo mindili nondu liemo papula; kolondu liemo papula.’ naa nimu liemo na lombili manda naa ombála.†

<sup>28</sup> “Enonga ye tene ulke awili tondolo te takombando yu ou naa takopalie kanu ulkemonga konopu lipe mundupelie yuyu nimbendo: ‘Ulke takopo pora simbomonga kou mone manda nosilionje molo molo tombanje?’ nimbe pilipelie ‘Nanga kou mone manda nosendu liemo manda takombo.’ konopu kimbu sipe naa molombaye? ‘Aku sipe temba kanumu.’ <sup>29</sup> Yu aku sipe ou naa telkanje pe yu kanu ulkemo takombando unjo pote mindi topo topa lipe polopalie pe kou mone molo tomba kinie kamu manda naa takopa pelka. Akumunge yembomane yu ungu taka tondoko tawe tendelemela. <sup>30</sup> Enone tawe tendeko ungu ururume toko ningendo: “I yemo ulke awili tondolo te takomba takorumu nalo yunge kou mone molo torumu kulu yu manda naa takopa pora sirimu.” ningi tawe tendelemela.

<sup>31</sup> “‘Te walsikirula.’ Enonga ye nomi tenga talapemo kinie ye nomi kingi tenga lupe talapemo kinie opa tengele kinie te yu tomba temba, te

---

† 14:27: Mateyu 16:24, Mako 8:34, inie yakondo 9:23.

yunge koleana we molomba. Eno omba tomba ye nomi kingimu yu opa teli ye tuwendi-tausini memba ombá. Nalo we molomba ye nomimu yunge opa teli ye tene-tausini mindi molonge. Kokele tonge onge kinie we molomba ye nomimu yunge yema walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Olio opa teli ye tene-tausini mindi molopolie olio ongo tonge yemboma anjo manda tamili molo moloye?” ni naa nimbéye? „Aku sipe manda manjipe pilipe molomba kanumu.”<sup>32</sup> Kanu kinie kanu ye nomi kingimu yuni ‘Olione eno anjo manda naa tamili.’ nimbe piliemu liemo yunge ye mare lipelie, yetuwendi-tausini memba ombá ye nomimu aulke sulune ombámonga “Paa.” nimbe lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “‘Opa naa tepo we taka lipu molamili kene nane nambolka ulu te teamboye?’ ningu walsiku pili-pee.” nimbé.” „nirimu.”

<sup>33</sup> „Ungu ikoselo topa kelepalie nirimumuni, pe ungu ikoselonga ye talone telembela mele-monga ungu pulumu eno nimbe sipelie nimbendo: „‘Kanu yeselone telembela, aku sipe mele enonga yembo te yuni ‘Na lombili wambo.’ nimbelle yunge melema pali kinie, yunge yemboma kinie, yunge kou mone kinie, yunge kangi kinie, aku melema mindi konopu mondopa na olandopa konopu naa mondolemo yembomo na lombili manda naa ombá.’”<sup>‡</sup> „nirimu.”

### *14:34-35 Api Kusamonga Ungu IkomoŒ*

---

<sup>‡</sup> **14:33:** inie yakondo 14:26-27. **Œ 14:33:** Mateyu 5:13, Mako 9:30.

<sup>34</sup> „Aku nimbelle kelepá nimbendo: „Ápi-kusa akumu mele peangamo nalo yu songo naa temba kinie ‘Yu kelepá songo tepili.’ ningu ulu te manda temoloye? <sup>35</sup> Kanu ápi-kusa songo naa telimu nambe-emoloye? ‘Poniena lipu mundumolo kinie langi manda naa ombá; yu ma kopongo te molo.’ nimbu kanopolie we ltemolo.”\* „nimbelle,  
 “Yembo komu-peo lemba yembomane inikiru mele piliee.” nirimu.

## 15

*Kolomongo Awili 15 Yesusi Ulu Pulu Keri Teli Yemboma Kinie Taki Teki Molorumu Mele Juda Yembomanga Tapu Yemane Kanoko Keri Kanoringimunge Pilipelie Yesusini Pulu Yemo Kanu Yembo Kerime Konopu Mondorumu Mele Nimbe Simbendo Ungu Iko Yepoko Torumu Ungu Ikoma*

*15:1-7 Kongi Sipisipi Te Talopa Lierimumunge Ungu Ikomo\**

<sup>1</sup> Kou takisi lili yema kinie ulu pulu kerime teli ye wema kinie eno pali Yesusinge ungu pilingendo yu molorumune nondoko oringi. <sup>2</sup> Parisi yema kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie† enone

\* **14:35:** Yembomane yu lombili andokolie pe siye kolko, altoko naa lombili andolemele yembomane yunge kongono altoko manda naa tendengemonga ‘Piliengi.’ nimbelle enondo aku sipe nirimunje. Inie yakondo 9:62 kananila. \* **15::** akumunge 15:4-7 Mateyu 18:12-14. † **15:2:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”, “41. saveman”.

aku teringi mele kanokolie konokono ningu ningo: “I yemo yu tepa kenjikimu. Ulu pulu kerime ambololi yemboma “Pea molamili waa.” nimbelie, langi alieli eno pea nongo molemelela.” niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini eno aku siku niringi pilipelie ıiungu ikoma eno topa sirimu.ı Ungu iko imu topalie nimbendo:

<sup>4</sup> “Enonga ye tene kongi sipisipi‡ pape paono mondolka kinie te talopa lelkanje yuni sipisipi po paono tene kelepa nani wema kolea ku lieline molangi siye kolopa pupe, talopa lelka sipisipimu kanopa limbendo korolipe naa pulkeye? ıKorolipe pulke.ı <sup>5</sup> Pe kanopa lipelie yuni konopu sipe apu topa lkondo memba pulke. <sup>6</sup> Kanu kinie lkondo ombalie yemone yunge pulu lemo yembomando kinie yunge ulke kere pongolo yembomando kinie walsipelie nimbendo: “Nanga kongi sipisipi§ talopa liemumu kanopo lindu kene pea konopu sipu molamili waa.” nilke.” ınirimu.ı

<sup>7</sup> ıNimbelie ungu ikomonga pulumu nimbe para sipelie nimbendo:ı “Nane eno ungu te nimbu sikirumu: Yembo konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemele yemboma aku siku molemele-na eno ulu pulu kerime munduku siye kolko konopu

---

‡ 15:4: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”. § 15:6: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “44.2. sipsip”.

alowa tenge aulke te naa lemo kanumu,\* kanu yemboma mulu koleana angellomane konopu we silimele. Nalo sipisipi nokoli yemone yunge sipisipi talopa lielimu kanopa lipelie paa olandopa konopu silke mele aku sipe ulu pulu keru ambololi yembo te yunge ulu pulu keru telemoma pilipe keru pilipe mundupe siye kolopa konopu alowa tembamonga angellomane paa olandopa konopu singe.” 1nirimu.1

8 1Nimbelie kelepa ungu iko te pea topalie nimbendo:1†

“Te iwalsikirula: Ambo te kou mone suroli mele engaki rureponga talo nosipelie nilkemone, pe kanu kou suroli mele te manie pulkenje yu tepe llame kandopa ulke puri memba kanopa limbendo naa korolkaye? 1Paa korolkamo.1

9 Kanu kinie kanu koumu kanopa lipelie yunge pulu lemo yemboma kinie yunge ulke kere pongolo yemboma kinie walsipelie nimbendo: “Nanga kou mone suroli manie pumumu kanopo lindu kene pea konopu sipu molamili waa.” nilke.

10 “Nane eno nimbu sikirumu: Kanu ambomo konopu silke mele aku sipe ulu pulu keru ambololi yembo te yunge ulu pulu keru telemoma pilipe keru pilipe mundupe siye kolopa konopu

---

\* **15:7:** Inie 15:10,32. Judayembomanga ye nomi mare eno enono aku siku moloringi konopu lieringi nalo Romo 3:23 nimbe molemo mele kana! Aisaya 64:6 nimbe molemo mele isipe: ‘Olio mana yembomanga ulu pulu peangama paa mulumbale keru kalaro awisili molemo mulumbale mele.’ Iungumunge ungu tela inie anjokondo 18:10-14. † **15:8:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo Kolomongo awili 15 munge ungu pengemo kinie, 15:1-2 kinie.

alowa tembamonga Pulu Yemonga angellomane konopu singe.” nirimu.‡

*15:11-32 Kangomone Tewa Kenjerimu Nalo Lapane Yu We Konopu Mondorumu Mele Ungu Ikomo (15 pali kanani.)*

<sup>11</sup> „Aku nimbelie, Yesusini kelepa ,ungu iko yepoko sipemo pea topa ye awilime mane sipelie,§ nimbendo:

“Ye te, yunge kango talo moloringili. <sup>12</sup> Walse akiliomone lapando nimbendo: “Tata, nu kolonimunge moya melema isili ou moke teko na sini mele sieni.” nirimu kinie kanu yemone yunge noserimu melema moke tepalie yunge kangoselo sirimu lasingili.

<sup>13</sup> Kanu melema elo sirimu kinie akiliomo wale pokore mindi molopalie, pe mele sirimume pali lipe memba aulke sulu tenga purumu. Aulke sulu pupelie nirimumuni, kolea tenga pupe molopalie yu ‘Langi peangama nambo.’ nimbe, ‘Mulumbale peangama pakambo.’ nimbe kou mone awili tepa pulimo melema topo topa lipe panjipelie, ‘No nambo.’ nimbe topo topa lipe, ‘Amboma pea peamili.’ nimbe kou-mone sipe, aku telipe purumu kinie yunge kou mone melema pali pora nirimu.

<sup>14</sup> Yunge melema kinie kou mone kinie pora nirimu kinie yu paa koropa purumu. Kanu kinie yu molorumu koleana engele awili tepa lierimu kinie yu melema pali molo torumu kinie yu paa

---

‡ **15:10:** inie 15:7,32. § **15:11:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo Kolomongo awili 15 munge ungu pengémo kinie, 15:1-2 kinie.



engelene kolorumu. <sup>15</sup> Yu engele terimu kulu yu kanu kolea pulu ye te molorumune pupe “Kou kongono te teambo si.” nimbe mawa terimu kinie yuni nimbendo: “Kapola, nanga kongi tapu tendeko langi nurupulume ‘Nangi.’ ningu liku si.” nirimu. <sup>16</sup> Ga kilume kinie konapa bulume kinie kongi sirimume ‘Nambo.’ nimbe pilipe molorumu nalo yu te naa siringi.

<sup>17</sup> Kanu kinie pe yu konopu lippe mundupe pilipelie yu yuyu nimbendo: ‘Tatanga kongono tendelemele yemboma ga awisili nongo olo telemo nalo na ya engelene kolopolie kamu kolombo tekero. <sup>18</sup> Akumunge na pupu Tata molemona pupulie yundu nimbendo: “Tata, nu kinie Mulu Koleana Molemo Yemo kinie nane tepo kenjerindu. <sup>19</sup> Na kango kerimu kene nunge marena molombo kapola naa temba kene nunge kongono ye te molambo.” nimbo.’ nimbe pilierimu. <sup>20</sup> Aku nimbe pilipelie yu molorumu koleamo mundupe siye kolopa, lapa molorumune pumbe purumu.

Yu lkondo pumbe purumu kinie yunge lapane yu sulu tepa orumu kanopalie yu kondo kolopa lkisipe pupe yu kangulorumu.

<sup>21</sup> Kanu kinie kangomone lapando nimbendo: “Tata, nu kinie Mulu Koleana Molemo Yemo kinie nane tepo kenjerindu. Na kango kerimu kene nunge marena molombo kapola naa temba kene nunge kongono ye te molambo.” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> Aku sipe nimbe molorumu kinie lapane yunge kongono tenderingi kendemande yemande nimbendo: “Welea puku nanga mulumbale peangamo liku mengo ongo yu pakondoko,

ki ongi te liku yunge kine mondondoko, kimbu su liku yunge kimbune mondodayo. <sup>23-24</sup> Aku tekolie kongi kao walo awilimu toko kalondoko molombolona mengo waa.” nirimu. “Nanga kangomo yu koronga ou purumu, ‘Yu kolorumunje.’ nimbu pilierindu nalo kinié yukelepa okomo. Yu ou pupe tepa nema lsimu nalo kinié altopa okomo kanopo likimulu kene konopu sipu kongi kao nombo molamili.” nirimu kinie eno aku siku konopu siku kongi nongo moloringi.

<sup>25</sup> Nalo yunge kango komomo poniena kongono tepa molopalie pe ipupene ulkendo ombá orumu kinie eno konopu siku musiki toko denisi teko moloringi ungumu pilipelie <sup>26</sup> yuni kongono kendemande ye tendo “Ungu te niembo ou.” nimbelle nirimumuni, yundu walsipelie nimbendo: “Ulu tekemelemo nambemune tekemel-eye?” nimbe walserimu.

<sup>27</sup> Kanu kongono kendemande yemone yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Angena omu-ne laniene kanopa yu manda mele molopa ulu te naa tepa omu-ne kanopalie konopu sipe “Kongi kao walo awilimu namili.” nimbe topa kalomu.” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Aku sipe nirimu pilipelie komomo yu mindili kolopalie “Na ulkena suku paa naa pumbo!” nirimu.

Aku nirimu pilipelie lapane wendo omba yundu nimbendo: “Olio pea konopu sipu molamili ou.” nimbe mawa terimu kinie

<sup>29</sup> lapando topondopa nimbendo: “Pílie! Na alieli, ponie awisili, nunge kongono tendepo molopolie nu nilino ungume alieli pilipu lipu tenge panjipu, walse kepe nunge ungu te karaye

naa tepo molio nalo nuni nando walse kepe kongi-meme walo te ‘Kangoma kinie pea konopu siku nongo molangi.’ ningu naa silino. <sup>30</sup> Nalo kinié nunge kango te omba, yuni ambomando “Na pea peambili kou mone siembo.” nimbe nunge kou mone eno sipe pora sirimu, kanu kangomo omu kinie nu konopu siku ‘Kongi kao walo awilimu namili.’ ningu tonu lepamo.” nirimu.

<sup>31</sup> Lapane yundu topondopa nimbendo: “Kangomo, nu kinie na pea alieli molembolo kinie nanga melema pali oltonga. <sup>32</sup> Nalo kinié angena kolorumu kanumu altopa omu. Yu ou pupe tepa nema lsimu, kinié kelepa omu kanopo likimulu kene olio papu konopu sipu musiki topo langi nombo molkomolo.” nirimu.” 1nimbe Yesusini, nirimu.\*

## 16

### *16:1-15 Ya Mana Nosilimolo Melemando Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> 1Aku nimbelle, Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo:

---

\* **15:32:** “Lapa” nirimu Pulu Yemondo nirimu; “Kango akil-iomo” nirimu ulu pulu keru telemele mele kanoko keru kanoko konopu alowa telemele yembomando nirimu; “Kango komomo” nirimu Juda yembomanga ye nomime. Ye nomi akume Parisi yema kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume mane siringi yema kinie, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga ye nomi wema kinie, kanu yemane ‘Olio ulu pulu keru naa tepo, mongo naa lipu, Pulu Yemonga ungu manema sumbi sipu tepo molemolo.’ niringi yemando nirimu. Ye nomime ningu pilieringi mele ya 15:1-2, inie yakondo 5:29-30, 7:30,34.

“Walse ye kamako te molorumu kinie yunge mele noserimumenga nokondoli ye te molorumula. Walse yembo marene kamakomo molorumune ongo, yunge melema nokondoli yemone terimu mele ongolie yundu ningendo: “Nunge mele nosilinomanga nokondoli yemone nu tepa kenjipe, nunge melema ‘We manie pupili.’ nimbe yu akume nokopa naa kondolemo.” niringi.

<sup>2</sup> Aku niringi pilipelie kamakomone kanu yemondo ‘Ou.’ nimbelle yundu iri topa nimbendo: “I ungu nambolka ungumu nikimiliye? Nuni nanga melema teko kenjilino mele ningi kinie pilipulie nuni nanga melema terinu teleno mele bokune toko, yando sikulie pe pani. Nu nanga melema altoko manda naa nokani. Nu makorombo.” nirimu.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu melema nokondoli yemo yuyu nimbendo: “Apa! Kinié nambe-eamboye? Nanga awilimuni nanga kongono teliomo wendo lipe na makoromba tekemo kene na nambe-eamboye? Na ma akumbondo tondolo naa pulimo-na aku kongonomo manda naa tembo. Yemboma langi mawa tembondolo pipili kolombo. <sup>4</sup> Akumunge na tembo mele kinié pilipero. Nanga awilimuni pundu anjerimu yemboma lipu tapondopolie enondo ‘Pundu ekendo mindi tangi, ekendo manie pupili.’ nimbo kinie, pe na makoromba kinie kanu yembomane na konopu siku liku tapondokolie nando “Pea peamili ou.” ninge.” nimbelle nirimumuni,

<sup>5</sup> yunge awilimuni pundu anjerimu yemboma ‘Yu mele mele wangi.’ nimbe kumbi lepa orumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga awilimuni nu kinie

nambolka mele pundu anjerimuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

<sup>6</sup> yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Wele mingi pape paono pundu anjerimu.” nirimu kinie

kamakomonga melema nokondoli yemone yundu altopa nimbendo: “Pundu anjeli bokumu i sikiru; ya manie molko, pape paono toko mon-doringi gomomo ora toko ltekolie kolo wangoko gomo kondena wele mingi tu paono tene welea toko mondou.” nirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Yunge bulkundu orumu yemondo nimbendo: “Nanga awilimuni nu kinie nambolka mele pundu anjerimuye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Rasi witi wale pape paono pundu anjerimu.” nirimu kinie

melema nokondoli yemone yundu altopa nimbendo: “Pundu anjeli bokumu i sikiru; ya manie molko, rasi witi wale pape paono toko mon-doringi gomomo ora toko ltekolie kolo wangoko gomo kondena rasi witi wale popaono welea toko mondaa.” nirimu.

<sup>8</sup> Yu aku terimu pilipelie ye kamako awilimuni kanu tepa kenjeli yemo yu kapi nirimu. Yunge melema sike wamele lipe tepa kenjerimu nalo yunge pilipe konginjelimu paa olandopa perimu pilipelie yu kapi nirimu.

“Ya mana molko, Pulu Yemo konopu naa mon-dolemele yemboma, enonga pilipe konginjelimu paa olandopa; pateline molko Pulu Yemo konopu mondolemele yemboma enonga pilipe konginjelimu maniendopa. We yembomane yembo te kinie kou kongono tengendo, molo ulu te tengendo aulkemo sumbi siku kanoko akisiku

kondolemele; pateline melemele yemboma aku sipe tondolomo maniendopa pelemo. We yemboma aku siku molemelemonga „ye awilimuni tepa kenjeli yemo aku sipe kapi nirimu.” „nimbe Yesusini nirimu.”

<sup>9</sup> “Nane enondo nimbu siembo: Kinié ya mana molkolie mana melema liku ‘Yemboma nunge angenali mele molangi.’ ningu nunge mele nosilinomanga eno liku tapondani. Pemelema pora nimbé kinie nu kolea peanga kamu-kumu lembana puni kinie akune molongemane nundu “Ya kamu pea molamili.” ninge.” „nirimu.”

<sup>10</sup> “Yembo tene yembo tenga mele koltalo nokopa kondondolemo kinie kanopalie ‘Mele awisili simbo kinie nokopa kondondomba lemo.’ nilimo. Yembo tene yembo tenga mele koltalo nokopa kenjindilimo kinie kanopalie “Mele awisili simbo kinie nokopa kenjindimbe lemo.” nilimo. <sup>11</sup> Nuni ya mana nosilimele melema nokoko naa kondonu liemo nu paa sike mele kande-kande lupema, Pulu Yemone silimo mele kande-kandema, ‘Nokondani.’ manda naa nimbé. „Ya mana nosilimele melema maniendopa, Pulu Yemone silimo mele kande-kande lupema olاندopa kanumu.” <sup>12</sup> Nuni ya mana nosilino melema paa sike nunge molo, kanu melema Pulu Yemonga. Akumunge nuni yunge melema nokoko naa kondondonu liemo pe yuni ‘nunge nosieni.’ nimbe simbe tepa molemo melema manda simbeye?

<sup>13</sup> “Kendemande yembo teluni ye awili talonga kongono lipé tere lepa manda naa tendemba. Ye awili te konopu keré panjipe, te konopu

mondomba. Molo aku naa temu liemo ye awili tenga ungu nimbéma paa konopu sipe pilipe lipe kongono nimbéma tondolo mundupe tendepa, te konopu keru panjipe yunge ungu nimbéma ta nimbé. Yembomane Pulu Yemonga kongonomo kinie Kou Monemonga kongonomo kinie liku tere leko manda naa tendenge.” nirimu.\*

<sup>14</sup> Yesusini aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Parisi yema eno kou mone kepe melema kepe konopu paa awisili mondoringimunge yuni ungu nirimumu liku su siku tawe teringi kinie

<sup>15</sup> Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Eno enono i siku ningendo: ‘We yembomane olio Parisi yema konopu sumbi sipe pepa, peangama molemolo kanoko niengi.’ ningu molemele nalo enonga konopune paa sike pelemo mele Pulu Yemone kanopa molemo. Mana yembomane kanokolie ‘Mele paa komindi, mele paa olanadopamo.’ nilimele melema Pulu Yemone kanopa keru kanolemo.” 1nirimu.1

*16:16-17 Ungu Manemanga Kinie, Temane Peangamonga Kinie, Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>16</sup> “1No Lindeli, Jono ou mana naa omba molopili Pulu Yemone yemboma ‘Teaa.’ nirimu mele 1Pulu Yemonga ungu manema yando nimbe sirimu ye, Mosisinitorumu bokume kinie, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane boku toringime kinie, kanu bokumenga molorumu, yandopa

---

\* **16:13:** Mateyu 6:24, inie anjokondo 18:24-25.

yandopa mane siku yemboma ningu siringi.† Nalo kinié, Pulu Yemone omba ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokopa kondomba temane peangamo topo silipu andolemolo. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba yembo talapena‡ sukundu puku molongendo yemboma ekelepa teko pulimele. <sup>17</sup> Mulu kinie ma kinie walse manda pora nimbé nalo Pulu Yemone ungu manema Mosisini yando nimbe sipe boku torumu bokumenga molemo ungu-menga imbi torumumenga imbi telu paawallo-kolte kepe manie manda naa pumbe.§ Pulu Yemonga ungu manema pali lepa mindi pumbe.”  
 1nirimu.1

*16:18 Ye Te Ambo Te Wa Limomonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>18</sup> “Ye tene yunge ou limo ambomo makoropa “Kamu pu.” nimbelle kelepa ambo te limo kinie aku yemone wa ulu kerinele telemo. “Pu.” nimbe makorolemo ambomo pe ye tene yu limo kinie kanu yemo kepe wa ulu kerinele telemola.”  
 1nirimu.1

*16:19-31 Ye Kamakomo Kinie Ye Koropa LLasirasiselonga Temanemo*

<sup>19</sup> 1Nimbelle Yesusini kelepa temane te topalie nimbendo:1

“Ye kamako te molorumu. Yunge wale pakoli paa peanga kou paa olandopa pulime

---

† **16:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Moses na Profet”. ‡ **16:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

§ **16:17:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 5:18\*. \* **16:17:** Mateyu 5:31-32, 19:9.



pakopa, alieli yunge ulkena langi peangama mindi nomba perimu. <sup>20</sup> Ye koropa te molorumula, kanumunge imbi LLasirasi. Yu enamanga taki teki ‘Kamakomone yu kondo kolopa kou mone te molo langi te simbenje.’ ningu yunge ulke kerepulune ‘Molopili.’ ningu mengo ongo mondoringi. Yunge kangime pali ereli terimu. <sup>21</sup> Aku erelime owamane ongo pene mane lieringi. Yu ‘Kamakomonga langi pundu manie pumbema lipu nombó.’ nimbe molorumu.

<sup>22</sup> Pe walse koropamo kolorumu. Kolorumu kinie angellomane yunge minimu liku, Juda yembomanga pulu pulu anda-kolepa, Eporayamo molorumune mengo puringi. Kamakomo kolorumula. Yembomane yu ono teringi. <sup>23</sup> Kanu kinie yu tepe koleana mindili nomba molopalie, yuni mongone olando sipe kanopa aulke sulune Eporayamo kanopa LLasirasi pea moloringili kanorumu. <sup>24</sup> Kanopalie ungu te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Toto Eporayamo, nakondo kolkolie ‘LLasirasini nona ki-sundumu manie mundupelie ‘Nanga alumbelune koma liepili.’ nimbe tendepili.’ ningu yu yando mundoyo. Na itepemonga paa mindili nombo molio.” nirimu.†

<sup>25</sup> Nalo Eporayamone yundu nimbendo: “Toto, ou moloringili mele pílie! Elo mana moloringili kinie nu mele kande-kandema nosiku kapola molorunu; LLasirasi yunge mele kerime nosipe, molopa kenjerimu kanumu. Pe kinié yu konopu peanga pepili molemo, nu mindili nongo moleno.

---

† 16:24: inie yakondo 13:28.

<sup>26</sup> Molo nane “E.” nilkenje yu andine manda naa laolka. Olio kinie eno kinie awi-suku-singine „Pulu Yemone,” kombu awilimu lsimu lemo kanumu. Pe kinié ya molemolo yemboma ‘Eno molemelena anjo pamili.’ ninge kinie manda naa pungela; enonga yemboma ‘Yando wamili.’ ninge kinie yando manda naa ongela.” nirimu.

<sup>27</sup> Kanu kinie kamakomone nimbendo: “Aku lepamo kene, Toto, yu nanga pulu koleana pupili mundeni nimbu mawa tekero. <sup>28</sup> Nanga angenupili kise pakera molemele kanumu. Ikolea mindili noli koleana eno kepe naa wangi kene yuni eno liepi liepi topa ungu nimbe sipe kondopili.” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> Nalo Eporayamone yundu nimbendo: “Mosisini boku torumu bokume kinie Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane boku toringi bokume kinie<sup>†</sup> nosilimele kanumu. Enone kanu bokume molemo ungume kanoko piliengi!” nirimu.

<sup>30</sup> Kanu kinie kamakomone nimbendo: “Toto Eporayamo, aku manda molo. Kolorumu yembo te lomboropa ola molopa eno molemelena pupe nimbe simu liemo ulu pulu keru telemelema pilku keru pilkulie siye kolko konopu alowa tenge.” nirimu.

<sup>31</sup> Eporayamone yundu nimbendo: “Mosisinge ungume kinie Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemanga ungume kinie „bokumenga toringi molemo akume,” pilie naa piliengi liemo kolorumu yembo

---

<sup>†</sup> 16:29: ungu pulumu inie yakondo 16:16\*.

te lomboropa ola molopa pupe nimu liemo yunge ungumu naa lapilinge.” nirimu.” nimbe Yesusini temane teaku sipe torumu.

## 17

### *17:1-4 Ungu Kondi Tolemele Ungu Talo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo† nimbendo: “<sup>1</sup>Na, ‘Sike’ ningu tondolo munduku pilimele yemboma kelko bulu siku munduku siye kolonge ulume sike wendo ombá nalo yembo tene nanga yembo te kondi tombamonga kanuyembomo na bulu sipe anjo pumu liemo kanu kondi tomba yembomo mindili nomba paa molopa kenjimbe. <sup>2</sup> Nanga yemboma aku sipe kondi tomba yembomo yu koupaa awili te‡ moko toko nomine lendeko ‘Yu kamu kolo-popili.’ ningu paka toko nomune paa maniekondo mundulime-lanje paa papu. Aku siku toko mundulimela kinie yu kolopalie pe yu Pulu Yemonga ambolango tendo ‘Ulu kerime tepili.’ nimbe kondi manda naa tolka. Nalo yu aku siku nomune naa mundulimela kinie yu yemboma kondi tombamonga Pulu Yemone yu mongo awili tepa silke kene enone yu nomune papu paka toko mundulimela.

<sup>3</sup> “Nanga yemboma, eno enono telemele mele kanoko kondame.

“Angena tene nu-kinie ulu te tepa kenjimbe kinie yu molombana puku ninindu: “Ano, nuni

---

\* **17::** akumunge 17:1-2 Mateyu 18:7,6; Mako 9:42. † **17:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “10. disaipele”. ‡ **17:2:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 18:6\*\*.

na teko kenjenu.” nieni. Aku nini kinie yu pilipelie nimbéndo: “Ano, sike tepo kenjendu kene kondo kolambo.” nimbé kinie nu-kinie kanu ulu keru temba ulumu ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye kolani. <sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie ena telumunge yu wale yepoko pakera aku sipe nu-kinie tepa kenjipe, pe kelepa wale yepoko pakera konopu alowa tepa nundu “Ano, kondo kolambo.” nimbé kinie kapola, nu wale yepoko pakera kanu ulu keru tembama ‘Manie pupili.’ ningu siye kolani.” nirimu. §

*17:5-6 Olione Yesusinge Ungumu Pilipu Lipu Ambolemolo Ungu Te*

<sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ou “Nanga kongonomo tende-paa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yemane\* yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, nu ungu nilino mele olio ‘Sike ungumu.’ nimbu laye tepo mindi pilipu lipu ambolemolo kene nuni ‘awili teko pilku liku tondolo munduku ambolangi.’ ningu liku tapondani.” ningu mawa teringi kinie

<sup>6</sup> Awilimuni, enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Unjo tenga mongo akumu mele paa kangamo nalo kanu mongomo mana mundulimolo kinie unjo akopa awi lepa angilimo kanumu. Aku sipe mele, eno nane ungu nilio mele unjo mongo kanga mele paa wallo-kolte mindi pilku liku ambolemelanje, enone ‘Pulu Yemone nanga ungumu mandapilimbe.’ ningu ya angilkimu unjo awili akumundu “Nu pulkinio pali lkuruku puku, nomune kelko angiliei.” nilimela kinie

---

§ 17:4: Mateyu 18:21,22. \* 17:5: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”.

kanu unjomo enonga ungumu pilipe lipelie aku sipe manda telka.” †<sub>1</sub>nirimu.†

*17:7-10 Pulu Yemonga Kongono Kendemande Tenderingimenga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>7</sup> †<sub>1</sub>Nimbelie ungu te pea nimbéndo: „Enonga ye te yunge kendemande ye tene ponie tendemba molo kongi sipisipi tapu tendemba kinie pe ipupene lkondo ombá kinie yunge awilimuni yundu “Ya ongo manie molko ga nou.” nimbéye? †<sub>1</sub>Aku manda naa nimbé.†<sup>8</sup> Kanu kongono tendeli yemo yu kongono tepa kelepa ulkendo ombá kinie yunge awilimuni yundu isipe nimbé: “Nanga ga kalondoko boroko sikulie pe na nanu ga nombo pora simbo kinie nu puku nunge ga kalko nani.” nimbé. <sup>9</sup> Ye awilimuni ‘Tei.’ nimbé mele yunge kendemande yemone pilipe lipe tembamonga “Ange, papu tenu.” nimbéye? Aku naa nimbé.

<sup>10</sup> “Aku sipela, enone Pulu Yemone enondo “Kongono tendaa.” nilimo mele pali teko likulie eno enono ningendo: ‘Olio kendemande kerime.’ niengi. ‘Yuni olio “Teaa.” nilimo mele manjipu tepo, kongono olandopa te naa tepolie olio kendemande kerime molemolo.’ niengi.” nirimu.

*17:11-19 Yesusini Ye Rureponga Talo Kuru Kendi Norumume Tepa Konde Lsimu Kinie†<sub>1</sub> Juda*

---

† **17:6:** Ungu pulumu Mateyu 17:20\*. Unjo awilimunge imbimu “malleperi” nirimu. † **17:10:** Kuru lak norumu ye tenga temanemo inie yakondo 5:12-16 molemola. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”.

*Yembomanga Opa Pulue Yemone Mindi Omba  
“Ange” Nirimu Temanemo*§

<sup>11</sup> Yesusi kolea awili Jerusalleme pumbe pupelie nirimumuni,\* kolea Gallilli kolea Sameria disirikiselo aulke awi-suku-singine pupelie,  
<sup>12</sup> kolea kanga tenga sukundu purumu. Sukundu purumu kinie kuru kendi noli ye rureponga talo yu aulke omba purumune ongo anjo siku angilku <sup>13</sup> enone ru ningulie ningendo: “Yesusi, Ye Nomimu,† olio kondo kolou.” niringi.

<sup>14</sup> Yuni eno kanopalie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo popo tondoli yema molemelena puku, enonga kangime liku ora si-pee.”‡ nirimu. Kanu kinie eno punge puringi kinie eno kuru pora nimbe umbu kangi angilierimu.

<sup>15</sup> Enone konde pukulie kanoringi kinie ye akumenga te yando omba ungu tondolo nimbe Pulu Yemonga imbi lipe ola mundundulipe omba  
<sup>16</sup> Yesusi angilierimune manie pupe tamalu pepa yundu “Paa ange.” nirimu. Kanu yemo yu Sameria yemo.§

<sup>17</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane ye rureponga talo tepo konde naa linduye?\*” Pe

---

§ **17:10:** Juda yemboma pea kapola kapola naa moloringi Sameria yetenga temanemo inie yakondo 10:25-37 molemola. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”. \* **17:11:** Inie

yakondo 9:51, 9:51\*. † **17:13:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “5. bikman”. ‡ **17:14:** Giriki ungune “kulu naa tondonduye?” nimbe molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”.

§ **17:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “39. Sameria”.

\* **17:17:** Giriki ungune “kulu naa tondonduye?” nimbe molemo. Bokumunge alsena anjokondo “25. lepra”.

kinie ye rureponga telu akume tena molemel-eye? <sup>18</sup> Te pea yando ongo Pulu Yemonga imbi liku ola naa mundundukumiliye? Iye lupemo mindi okomoye? Isirele ye kuru kendi nomu tepo konde lindume tena molemeleye?” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie yuni Sameria yemondo nimbendo: “Olaangilku puyo. Nane nu manda tembomonga tondolo munduku pilienumuni nu konde punu.” nirimu.

*17:20-37 Pulu Yemo Kamu Ye Nomi Kingimu Molopa Yemboma Kamu Nokomba Walemo Wendo Omb monga Ungu Te†*

<sup>20</sup> Parisi yemane‡ Yesusi walsiku pilkulie ningingendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba walemo tewale wendo ombáye?” niringi.

Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma nokomba walemo wendo ombándo yemboma mongone kanonge ulu te naa wendo ombá.

<sup>21</sup> Eno kinie ya molemelena Pulu Yemo koronga yenomi kingimu molopa yembo mare nokolemona yu ye nomi kingimu molopa yemboma kinie melema pali nokomba ulumundu yembo tene “Kaname. Iwendo okomo.” ningi, “Andi wendo okomo.” ningi, aku mele manda naa ninge. Kanu walemo koronga wendo okomo lemo.” nirimu.§

---

† **17:19:** akumunge 17:26-27 Mateyu 24:37-39; 17:34-36 Mateyu 24:40-41. ‡ **17:20:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”.

§ **17:21:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

<sup>22</sup> Aku nimbelie Yesusini yunge lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Enone “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo wallo-kolte kanamili.” ninge walema wendo ombá nalo naa kanonge.

<sup>23</sup> Yembomane “Wine molemo.”, “Ya molemo.”, ninge. Nalo aku sipe ninge kinie kolo tonge kene eno lombili naa pangi.

<sup>24</sup> Kariapá lipe sinjipe telemo kinie koleama pali patelemo yembomane pali kanolemele. Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo aku sipe mele kelepa ombá.

<sup>25</sup> Nalo ou yu mindili awili tepa nombá, kinié molemele yembomane yu liku su siku bulu singe. „Kanu kinie kolopa lomboropa ola molopalie nimbemone,„ pe “Ombá.” nikiru mele ombá.

<sup>26</sup> “Ou ye Noa molopili yembomane teringi mele Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo ombá temba kinie yembomane aku siku tengela.

<sup>27</sup> „Ma koleamanga pali, no ou naa topili yemboma langi nongo, yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku, aku ulume mindi teko mololiku puringi.\* Noa nona andoli sipi ulkemonga suku purumu kinie kepe eno aku siku ulume mindi teko molangi no topa „koleama pali none aki topa, yemboma pali topa kondorumu.†

<sup>28</sup> “LLote pea moloringi yembomane aku siku teringila. Eno langi nongo bisinete teko ponie panjiku ulke takoko, we ulu akume teko moloringi.

<sup>29</sup> Nalo LLote kolea awili Sodomomundupe siye kolopa kowa purumu kanu walemonga tepe kinie kou tepene nolime kinie lo

---

\* **17:27:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 24:38\* paa kana! † **17:27:** temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 6-8; ungu te OuPuluPulu 6:3, Ou Pita 3:20, Pe Pita 2:5.



mele mulune manie omba Sodomo moloringi yemboma pali topa kondorumu.‡

<sup>30</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa ombá walemonga ou teringi nikiru mele pe aku siku teko molongela.

<sup>31</sup> “Yu ombá kanu walemo wendo ombá kinie ulke imune ola molonge yemboma altoko lkondo puku enonga ulke sukundu nosinge melema puku naa li-pengi. Aku sikula poniena molonge yemboma melema liepili nosiku poniena punge kinie kanu walemo wendo ombá kinie nosinge melema altoko puku naa li-pengi. <sup>32</sup> LLote menu terimu mele pilieme. ıLLote pea Sodomo munduku siye kolkolo kowa puringili nalo Sodomo tepe manie orumu kulu pilipelie Pulu Yemonga angello tene ou “I ki teko naa kanokolo we sumbi siku kowa pale.” nirimu mele LLote menu naa pilipe lipe, iki tepa kanorumu kinie api kusa a lepa kou mele we angilierimu.ı§ <sup>33</sup> ‘Na naa kolopo konopu simbo ulume mindi tepo molambo.’ ningu Pulu Yemonga ungu naa pilku linge yemboma sike kolonge. Nalo ‘Na kolondu liemo papula.’ ningu Pulu Yemonga ungu pilku liku teko molonge yemboma naa kolko molko mindi punge.

<sup>34</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa ombá walemonga ipulueli yembo talo suluminia telune pengele kinie ıPulu Yemonga angello tene, omba yembo te we pepili mundupe siye kolopa te lipe memba pumbe. <sup>35</sup> Ambo talo langi

---

‡ 17:29: Ou PuluPulu 19. § 17:32: OuPuluPulu 19:17,26.

kalongele teko molongele kinie ,angelo te omba, ambo te we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te lipa memba pumbe. <sup>36</sup> Ye talo lamana\* unjo toko angilingele kinie ,Pulu Yemonga angello tene omba, ye te we molopili mundupe siye kolopa te lipa memba pumbe.” nirimu.†

<sup>37</sup> ,Yuni nirimu mele pilkulie, enone ningendo: “Awilimu, aku ulumu tena tembaye?” niringi.

Yesusini topondopa ungu iko te topalie nimbendo: “Melema kolopa lemo koleamanga mele kololime nolemele kera ilsepema mele kolopa lemoma kanokolie nongendo manie ongo liku maku tolemele.” nirimu.‡

## 18

### *18:1:8 Pulu Yemo Kote Pilipe Molombamonga Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>1</sup> Walse, Yesusini ‘Eno alieli Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu siye naa kolangi.’ nimbe yu lombili andolimendo ungu iko te topalie nimbendo:

<sup>2</sup> “Walse, kolea tenga kote pilierimu ye te molorumu. Kanu kote pilierimu yemo yu Pulu Yemo kepe mana yemboma kepe, pipili naa kolorumu. <sup>3</sup> Kanu koleana ambo waye te molorumula. Kanu ambomo yuni kote pilieli yemo molorumune alieli omba yundu nimbendo: “Na tepa kenjerimu yemo kote tendambo. Nuni na

---

\* **17:36:** ungu pulumu Mateyu 24:40\*. † **17:36:** Pilipe konginjeli yembo marene ‘Tungumu ou pulu pulu naa molorumu. Pe toringi.’ ningu pilimele. ‘Aku ungumu paa sike Mateyu 24:40 molorumu.’ nilimele. ‡ **17:37:** Mateyu 24:28 ungu telu sipemo, nalo ungu pulumu laye lupe lupenje.

liku tapondoko kote pilindei.” nimbe mawa tepou-pou terimu.

<sup>4</sup> Ambomo ou kokele orumu kinie kote pilieli yemone yundu “Molo, nunge kote naa pilindimbo.” nirimu nalo ambomo yu alieli omba mawa terimumunge kote pilieli yemo pilipe keru pilipelie yu yuyu nimbendo: ‘Na Pulu Yemo pipili naa kolopo, yemboma kondo naa kolopo molio <sup>5</sup> nalo i ambo wayemo alieli omba walsilimomonga pe altopa omba mawa temba kinie na kamu pilipu keru pilimbo kene yunge kote pilindembo.’ nirimu.” ,nimbe Yesusini, nirimu.

<sup>6</sup> Awili ,Yesusini aku ungu ikomo topa pora sipelie, ungu te pea nimbendo: “Kote pilierimu ye kerimuni ambo wayemondo terimu mele pilieyo. <sup>7</sup> Aku sipe mele Pulu Yemone yunge yemboma umbune silimele yemboma aku telemelemonga kote pilieli yemo molopalie kote naa tendembaye? Yunge ou mako torumu yembomane ipulueli kepe tangoli kepe alieli “Olionga kote pilindei.” ningu mawa telemele kinie yuni enonga kote naa pilindimbeye? Yuou we molopa pe mele “Eno lipu tapondambo.” nimbe taka lipé ombáye? <sup>8</sup> Yu temba mele nimbu siembo: Pulu Yemo yu welea omba yunge yemboma lipé tapondombando, eno umbune silimele yemboma kote tendepalie mindili simbe. Nalo Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kelepa wale talo sipe manie ombá kinie “Yembo marene ‘Yuni eno lipé tapondomba.’ ningu yu mawa teko molonge molo molonje?” nimbe omba kanomba.” nirimu.

*18:9-14 Ye Parisi Te Kinie Kou Takisi Lili Ye Te Kinie Elonga Ungu Ikomo*

<sup>9</sup> Yembo mare eno enone pilkulie ‘Na peanga. Na sumbi sipu molio, yembo lupema molko kenjilimele. Eno yembo kerime. Eno kinie tapu topo naa molambo.’ ningu pilku andoko moloringi yembomando Yesusini iungu ikomo topalie nimbendo:

<sup>10</sup> “Ye talo yu mele mele ‘Pulu Yemo kinie ungu niembili.’ ningulu Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena puringili. Te Parisi ye te, te kou takisi lili ye te.

<sup>11</sup> Parisi yemo\* pende tepa ola angilipelie yu yuyu konopuni pilierimu ungume nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo, yembolupe molemele mele na aku sipu naa moliomonga nu “Ange.” nikiru. Eno wa nongo, ulu pulu kerime teko, ambo yema wa ulu kerinele teko, telemele. Ikou takisi lili yemo tepa molemo mele kepe na naa telio. <sup>12</sup> Na koro tenga tenga wale talo langi mi topo naa nombo,† kou mone kinie melema kinie mele tene tene nimbu liomanga telu telu nimbu nu silio.” nirimu.‡

<sup>13</sup> Nalo kou takisi lili yemo nondopa naa omba anjo tenga lupe ma kanopa angilipe, ‘Na ye paa keru te.’ nimbe pilipelie pipili kolopa ki-lumuni yunge luwine topa angilipelie nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo, na konopune ulu pulu keru peli yemo kondo kolou.” nirimu.” (nimbe Yesusini nirimu.)

<sup>14</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Iyese-longa Pulu Yemone kou takisi lili yemonga ulu

---

\* **18:11:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. † **18:12:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 9:14\*. ‡ **18:12:** inie yakondo 11:42, ungu pulu te 11:42\*.

pulu kerime siye kolopa, yu ‘ye sumbi nilimu.’ nimbe kanopa molopili lkondo purumu, nalo Parisi yemo yunge ulu pulu kerime konopune we pepili lkondo purumu. § Yembo enono imbi liku ola mundulimele yemboma Pulu Yemone topa manie mundumbe, nalo yembo enono toko manie mundulimele yemboma yuni enonga im-bime lipe ola mundundumbe.” nirimu.

*18:15-17 ‘Yesusini Ambolangomando “Pulu Yemone Eno Sewe Anjepili.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>15</sup> Kanu kinie yembomane enonga ambolango kangama ‘Yesusi yunge kimuni ambolopili.’ ningu yu molorumune mengo oringi. Mengo onge oringi kanokolie Yesusi lombili andolimene iri toko , “Naa mengo waa.” , niringi.

<sup>16</sup> Nalo Yesusini ambolangomando “Waa.” nim-belie , yu lombili andolimendo , nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo yembo talape akumu† i ambolangoma mele molemele yemboma enonga yembo talapemo kene enone i ambolangoma na moliona wangi pipi siku “Molo.” naa niee.” , nirimu. , <sup>17</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Ambolangomane‡ ‘Pulu Yemo olionga ye nomi kingimu molopili.’ ningu molemele mele aku siku naa nilimele yemboma yunge koleana suku paa naa punge, molo.” nirimu.

---

§ **18:14:** inie yakondo 15:7\*. \* **18:14:** Mateyu 19:13-15, Mako 10:13-16. † **18:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. ‡ **18:17:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.4. tok bokis bilong pikinini”.

*18:18-30 Ye Kamako Tenga Temanemo*

<sup>18</sup> ɿWalse Juda yembomanga, ye nomi te Yesusi molorumune omba yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Ungu Mane Sili Peangamo, na nambolka uluri tembo kinie na konde molopa kondopa mindi puli ulu pulumu limboye?” nirimu.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Nuni na nambe-mune “Peangamo.” nikinuye? Yembo peanga te molo. Pulu Yemo mindi peangamo.” ɿnirimu.†

<sup>20</sup> ɿAku nimbelle yemone walserimumunge topondopa nimbendo: ɿ “Nu ɿPulu Yemonga, ungu manema ɿMosisini yando nimbe sirimume, pilino. Yuni nimbendo:

“Ambo ye pulime molo ye ambo lilime yembo lupema-kinie

wa ulu kerinele naa teangi.” nimbe,

“Yembo toko naa kondangi.” nimbe,

“Melema wa naa liengi.” nimbe,

“Yembomanga kote kolo toko naa tendangi.” nimbe,

“Aminieli lanieli kinie teko kondoko,

ungu ninge mele pilku liku teko molangi.”

nimbe,‡

ungu mane akume sirimu pelemo kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>21</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilipelie kanu yemone nimbendo: “Na kangomo molopolie aku ungu

---

§ 18:17: Mateyu 19:16-29, Mako 10:17-30. Ungu pulu talo inie yakondo 12:31-21, Mateyu 16:26. \* 18:18: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “24. laip”. † 18:19: ungu pulu te

Mako 10:18\*. ‡ 18:20: Aku ungu manema ungu-mane rureponga-talanga pokore, kewa ungune ‘tenepella llo’ nilimolo kanumu. WendoOringi 20:12-16, Ungu Manema 5:16-20.

manema pali pilipu lipu tepo molorundu mele yandopa kinié kepe tepo molioko.” nirimu.

<sup>22</sup> Yu aku nirimu pilipelie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Papu teleno nalo ulu telu mindi naa teleno. Nu puku nunge mele nosilinoma pali kou mone li-pukulie, kou mone linime yembo koropama moke teko sikulie na lombili ou.” nirimu. “Nunge ,mana, melema aku teni kinie mulu koleana nunge mele kande kandema lemba.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Kanu ye nomimu mele paa kande kandema noserimu kulu Yesusini aku nirimu kinie pilipelie yu konopu keru panjipe konopu umbune paa tepili anjo purumu.

<sup>24</sup> Yu aku sipe purumu kanopalie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana suku pungendo yembo kamakoma paamindili siku suku punge. <sup>25</sup> Kongi kemele ,kongi paaawili te§ nalo, kale suru toline suku pumbendo mindili kanga mele sipelie pumbe. Nalo yembo kamakoma Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo koleana suku pungendo mindili paa awili mele siku punge.” nirimu.\*

<sup>26</sup> Yuni aku nirimu pilieringi yembomane ningendo: “Aku liemo mindili nolemela aulkena nawe manda wendo pupe, molopo kondomolo aulkena pumbeye?† Te molonje?” niringi kinie

<sup>27</sup> yuni enondo nimbendo: “Yembomane paa-manda naa telemele ulume Pulu Yemone manda

---

§ 18:25: pikisa te Mako 10:25. \* 18:25: inie yakondo 16:13.

† 18:26: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”.

temba. Pulu Yemo yuni ulume pali kapola telemo. Ulu te yuni manda naa temba te molo.” nirimu.

<sup>28</sup> „Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie, Pitane yundu nimbendo: “„Pe olio-kinie nambolka uluri wendo ombáye?, Olio olionga melema pali mundupu siye kolopo nu lombili purumulu mele pulimolo kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>29</sup> Yesusini nimbendo: “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molopa nokomba walemo<sup>†</sup> wendo ombá mele ‘Yemboma piliengi!’ ningu siliku andongendo enonga ulkema kinie, menupili kinie, angenupili kinie, anupili lapali kinie, ambolangoma kinie, akume munduku siye kolonge yemboma pali <sup>30</sup> ya mana paa olandopa mele awisili likulie pe punge koleana konde molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu lingela.” nirimu.

*18:31-34 Yesusini Yu Kolopalie Lomboropa Ola Molomba Mele Altopa Wale Yepoko Sipe Nimbe Para Sirimu Temanemo*

<sup>31</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini „yu lombili andoli, ye engaki rurepo ‘na kinie eno kinie oliolio molamili.’ nimbe eno lipe anjo memba pupelie enondo nimbendo:

“Pilieme. Olio kolea awili Jerusalleme pumolo pukumulu.\* Akune pumolo kinie ou Pulu

<sup>†</sup> **18:29:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

**§ 18:30:** Mateyu 20:17-19, Mako 10:32-34. Ou akumu wale talo nimbe para sirimu unguşelo inie yakondo 9:22, 9:44-45.

\* **18:31:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:18\*.



Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane wendo ombá mele ningu bokune toringi ulume pali Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo-kinie kamu wendo ombá. <sup>32</sup> Juda yembomanga ye awilimene Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo liku Juda ye naa molemele yema singe.† Enone yu ungu taka tondoko yu teko kenjiku yunge kumbikerena olkambe toko, <sup>33</sup> yu ka pulsene toko yu toko kondonge. Yu toko kondonge kinie wale yepoko sipemonga lomboropa ola molomba.” nirimu.

<sup>34</sup> Nalo yuni ungu nirimumu pilku sundoringi. Ungu pulumu naa pilkulie ungu nirimumu pilku sundoringi.

*18:35-43 Yesusini Mongo Keri Lierimu Ye Te Tepa Konde Lsimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>35</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi Jeriko taono nondopa ombá orumu kinie mongo keru lierimu ye te aulke alselsena molopa yemboma “Kou mone siee.” nimbe mawa terimu. <sup>36</sup> Kanu yemone yembo awisili ongo punge puringi pilipelie yuni “Nambe-ekemeleye?” nimbe walserimu kinie

<sup>37</sup> enone yundu ningendo: “Nasarete ye Yesusi omba pukumu.” ningu, ningu siringi.

<sup>38</sup> Aku niringi pilipelie yuni tondolo ru nimbe walsipelie nimbendo: “Yesusi, „ye nomi kingi, Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo, na kondo kolou.” nirimu.

<sup>39</sup> Kumbi leko puringi yembomane yu iri toko “Nuungu naa nili taka liku molou.” niringi.

† **18:32:** inie anjokondo 23:1; ungu pulu te Mateyu 20:19\*.

‡ **18:34:** Mateyu 20:29-34, Mako 10:46-52.

Nalo yuni paa tondolo ru nimbe walsipelie nimbendo: “Depisini kalopa lsimu yemo, na kondo kolou.” nirimu.

<sup>40</sup> Yesusi we angilipelie “Yu yando mengo waa.” nirimu. Yu Yesusi angilierimune nondopa orumu kinie Yesusini yundu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: <sup>41</sup> “Nane nu nambe-eambo konopu lekenoye?” nirimu.

Yuni topondopa nimbendo: “Awilimu,§ na mongone melema kanambo nanga mongoselo teko peanga tendani.” nirimu.

<sup>42</sup> Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “‘Nane nunge mongoselo kapola tendembo.’ konopu lienu-munge nu umbu mongo kapola angiliepili.” nirimu. <sup>43</sup> Yesusini aku nirimu kinie yu tam-burumbu mongoselo peanga lierimu, melema kanopalie Pulu Yemo kapi nimbe yunge imbi lipa ola mundundulipe Yesusi lombili purumu. Yembomane pali kanu ulu , tondolo wendo oru-mumu, kanokolie enone kepe Pulu Yemo kapi niringi.

## 19

*19:1-10 Yesusi Kinie Ye Sakiasi Kinie Pea Teringili Temanemo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi yu Jeriko taono omba pumbe purumu. <sup>2</sup> Jeriko akune, kou takisi lipa takisi lisingi yema nokorumu ye te, yunge imbi Sakiasi, yu akune molorumu. Yu mele awisili nosipe yu kamakomo molorumu. <sup>3</sup> Kanu yemone Yesusi orumu kanomba terimu. Yesusi orumune yembo

---

§ 18:41: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikipela”.

awisili liku maku toringi kulu Sakiasi yu ye pon-  
jili kulu molopalie Yesusi manda naa kanorumu.

<sup>4</sup> Akumunge Yesusi orumune yu lkisipe kumbi  
lepa pupelie unjo sikamo-piki te Yesusi ombá  
orumu aulkena nondopa angilierimu unjo tenga  
omba ola purumu.

<sup>5</sup> Yesusi akune ombalie we angilipe olando  
sipe kanopalie yundu nimbendo: “Sakiasi, nunge  
ulkena kinié na pea molambili pambili welea  
manie ou.” nirimu kinie

<sup>6</sup> yu popenge tepa manie omba yundu “Kap-  
ola.” nimbe konopu sirimu.

<sup>7</sup> Yesusi Sakiasinge ulkena pea puringili  
kanokolie ou akune liku maku toringi yembo-  
mane ningendo: “Yu ulu pulu keru teli ye te kinie  
‘Molambili.’ nimbe pukumu.” ningulie yu terimu  
mele kanoko keru kanoringi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie Sakiasi kinie elo  
ulkena suku molkololie Sakiasi ola angilipe Aw-  
ilimundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nane nundu  
ungu te niembo pílie. Nanga mele nosilioma  
ekendo lipu yembo koropama sipulie, pe kou  
te molo melte kolo topo wa mele lsindu melte  
altopo wa lsindu mele pundu topo yepoko ola  
panjipu anjo simbo.” nirimu.

<sup>9</sup> Yuni aku sipe nirimu kinie Yesusini yundu  
nimbendo: “Kinié iulke pulu yemboma Pulu  
Yemone lipu tapondopa ‘mindili nolemela  
aulkena wendo ongo, yu-kinie pea molko  
kondonge aulkena pangi.’ nilimo ulu pulumu

---

\* **19:7:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 15:11-32\*.

likimili.† Kinié iulke pulu yemo yu kepe anda kolepa Eporayamone kalopa lsimu ye te kanumu.‡

<sup>10</sup> “Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemone§ ‘Yemboaulke lou leko molko kenjilimele yemboma koropo, eno lipu tapondopo mindili nolemela aulkena\* wendo lipu na-kinie molko kondonge aulkena lipu mondombo.’† nimbe orumu.” nirimu.

*19:11-28 Ye Awili Tene Yunge Kendemandema Kou Mare Sipelie Tenga Purumu Ungu Ikomo‡*

<sup>11</sup> Aku sipe nirimu pilkulie Yesusi yu kolea awili Jerusalleme nondopa ombá terimu kulu§ kanokolie weyemboma enone ‘Pulu Yemo omba ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo paa nondopa ombá.’ konopu leko moloringi. Enone aku siku

---

† **19:9:** 10 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek”

‡ **19:9:** Sike Isirele yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamone ye Sakiasi kalopa lsimu. Sakiasi yu Juda ye kanumu. Nalo Yesusini nirimu akumundu mindi naa nirimu. ‘Yesusi yu sike Pulu Yemonga Malo. Yu sike Pulu Yemone ‘Lipe tapondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.’ nirimu ye Kirasimu.’ ningu pilku konopu alowa telemele yemboma eno kepe paa Eporayamone kalopa lsimu yemboma molemelela. Akumunge ungu pulumu Romo 4:9-25, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “31.1. pikinini bilong Eporayamo” kananila. § **19:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “32.3. Pikinini Bilong Man”. \* **19:10:**

Jono 3:16\*. † **19:10:** Jono 3:14-18, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21. kisim bek 21.2”. ‡ **19:10:** Mateyu 25:14-30. Kou mone nirimu akumu Pulu Yemone olio yunge kongonomo tendemolo tondoloma silimomone yunge kongonomo telemolo molo ‘Tondoloma we pepili.’ nilimoloye? Akumundu nirimunje.

§ **19:11:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 9:51\*

pilku moloringi pilipelie ‚Yesusi,‘ yuni enondo ungu iko te topalie <sup>12</sup> nimbendo:

“Ye nomi tenga malo kolea tenga aulke sulu pupe yukingi molomba namba tondolo te lipupelie ‘Pe yando ombó.’ nimbelle yu purumu. <sup>13</sup> Ou naa pupili yunge kendemande rureponga talondo “Waa.” nimbelle kou kulupi rureponga talo moke tepa eno yu mele mele kou kulupi telu telu nimbe sipelie enondo nimbendo: “Na wele anjo molambo ikou mone sikiru likimilimunge ‘Kou te olandopa pea liemili.’ ningu konopu tondolo munduku teko molangi. Pe ombó.” nimbe yu purumu.

<sup>14</sup> Kanu yemo purumu kinie yunge talapena yemboma yu kinie konopu keru pilieringi kulu enonga ye te ‘Yuakilipe pupili.’ ningu liku mundukulie ningendo: “ ‘I ye nomimu olionga ye nomi kingi naa molopili.” nimbu molemolo.’ nindei.” ningu yu liku mundoringi.

<sup>15</sup> Pe kanu yemo kingi nambamo sike lipe meli yando orumu kinie ou kou mone sipe purumu kendemandemande “Waa.” nimbelle “Eno kou mone sirindumunge olandopa kou nambeko lsingiye?” nimbe walserimu.

<sup>16</sup> Ou kumbi lepa sirimu yemone omba yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nunge kou kulupi te sirinu kanumunge ola panjipu kulupi rureponga talo lsindu.” nirimu kinie

<sup>17</sup> ye nomi kingimuni yundu nimbendo: “Kendemande peangamo. Papu terinu. Mele kanga sirindumunge nu teko kondorunu kene nu kolea awili rureponga talo nokani.” nirimu.

18 Ye talo sipemone omba yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nunge kou kulupi te sirinu kanu-munge ola panjipu kulupi kise pakera lsindu.” nirimu kinie

19 ye nomi kingimuni yundu nimbendo: “Aku siku terinumunge nu kolea awili kise pakera nokani.” nirimu.

20-21 Pe kendemande te omba yundu nimbendo: “Awilimu, nane pilipulie ‘Nu bisinete tondolo munduku teko, ‘Kou mone lipu nosimbomonga yemboma mindili nongi liemo mandala.’ ningu ꞵkendemande yemboma ‘Kongono mindili siku teangi.’ ningu siku, eno mele koltalo siku melema pali nunu mindi lino yemo; ꞵponie yembomane panjindilimele kinie nu nunu langi melema we akuku liku; ponie naa teleno poniena langi liku nosiku, nu aku siku teko moleno yemo.’ pilipulie pipili kolopo nuni na sirinu koumu kulupi topo noserindumu i sikiru.” nirimu.

22 Aku nirimu kinie pilipulie ye nomimuni iri topalie yundu nimbendo: “Nu kendemande kerimu. ꞵNane nunge kote pilimbo kinie, nunge niku ungu ungu nuni kote tendemba. Nuni pilkulie ‘Ponie yembomane panjindilimele kinie na nanu langi melema we akupu lipu; ponie naa telio poniena langi lipu nosipu, na aku sipu tepo molio.’ ningu pilku moleno? 23 Aku ningu pilkulie nanga kou monemo kou-benge ulkena nambemune naa noserinuye? Aku telenanje na ombo nanga koumu wendo lipulie kou wallokolte ola panjiku silimela lilkelala.” nirimu.

24 ꞵKanu kendemande yemondo aku sipe nimbe pora sipulie, yuni nondoko angilieringi

yembomando nimbendo: “I yemo tepa kenjerimu kene yunge koumu wendo likulie kou kulupi rureponga talo ambolkomo yemo siee.” nirimu.

<sup>25</sup> Enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, yu kou kulupi rureponga talo ambolkomo kanumu.” niringi.

<sup>26</sup> Enone aku niringi kinie ye nomi kingimuni kelepa nimbendo: “Enondo nimbu siembo: Melema nosilimo yembomo\* nane mare pea simbo, yu paa awisili nosimbe. Nalo melema naa nosilimo yembomo† yu nosilimoma kepe wendo limbo.” nirimu.

<sup>27</sup> Aku sipe nimbelle kanu ye nomi kingimu yuni ungu te pea nimbendo: “Kinié na teko kenjeringi yemboma mengo wame. Enone nando ningendo: ‘Iyemo olionga ye nomi kingimu naa molopili.’ niringi kanu yemboma mengo ongo na kanopo molambo eno toko kondaa.” nirimu.” nimbe, Yesusini aku sipe kanu ungu ikomo topa pora sirimu.

<sup>28</sup> Topa pora sipelie kolea awili Jerusallemando kelepa pumbe purumu.‡

*19:29-21:38 YESUSI JERUSALLEME OMBALIE,  
ULKE TEMBELENA YEMBOMA MANE SIRIMU  
TEMANEMO*

*19:29-40 Ye Nomi Kingi Te Kolea Tenga  
Suku Pumbe Purumu Kinie Teringi Mele Yesusi*

---

\* **19:26:** Ungu pulu te Mateyu 25:29\*, † **19:26:** Mateyu 25:29\*\*. ‡ **19:28:** ungu pulumu inie yakondo 9:51\*.

*Jerusallemo Sukundu Pumbe Purumu Kinie Aku Siku Teringi Temanemo*

<sup>29</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi, kinie yu lombili andolime kinie, eno kolea awili Jerusallemo nondoko ongo, ma pangi te ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune lemo kolea kanga talo, Betepasi kinie Betaniselonga oringi. Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andoli ye talo lipe mundupelie, elondo nimbendo: <sup>30</sup> “Ne kolea kanga kanokombelena pukululie kongi dongi walo te, yembo te yunge bulu mingine walsikele kepe naa molopa andorumumu ka teko panjingemo ne sukundu molomba kanongele kanumu puku posiku mengo wangili pale. <sup>31</sup> Posingele teko molongele kinie yembo tene elondo “Dongimu nambemune posikimbiliye?” nimbe walsemu liemo elone i siku niengili: “Awilimu yu ‘Dongimuni mepili.’ nimune ombo likimbulu.” niengili.” nimbe elo lipe mundorumu.

<sup>32</sup> Kanu lipe mundorumu yeselo pukulu yuni nirimu mele kanoko lendekololie <sup>33</sup> pe kanu kongi dongi walomo posikulu moloringili kinie dongi pulu yemane elondo ningendo: “Olionga dongimu nambemune posikimbiliye?” ningu walseringi kinie

<sup>34</sup> elone “Awilimu yu ‘Dongimuni mepili.’ nimune ombo likimbulu.” niringili.

<sup>35</sup> Kanu kinie dongi kanumu likulu Yesusi molorumune mengo ongololie enone enonga mulumbalema kulku, dongimunge bulu mingine

---

§ 19:28: akumunge 19:29-38 Mateyu 21:1-9, Mako 11:1-10; akune 35-38 Jono 12:12-15.



ola pauwe tondoko Yesusi kanune ola mon-doringi. <sup>36</sup> Marene enonga mulumbalema kulku yu ombá aulkena pauwe toliku puringi.

<sup>37</sup> Kanu kinie yu Jerusalleme paa nondopa omba, ‘Ma Pangi Unjo Ollipi Ponie’ nili akune manie ombá orumu kinie yu lombili puringi yembo awisili konopu awili teko siku ‚Yesusini,‘ ulu tondolo awisili terimu kanoringimenga Pulu Yemo kapi ningu ungu tondolo munduku ningendo: <sup>38</sup> “Pulu Ye Yawene lipe mundorumu-ne yunge kongonomo tendemba okomo\* ye nomi kingimu

molopa kondopili.†

Mulu koleana konopu pe nipili molomolo walemo welea opili.

Mulu koleana paa olandopa ‚Pulu Yemonga,‘ imbi

paa ola molopili lakopo kapi niemili.”‡  
niliku puringi.

<sup>39</sup> Aku siku niringi pilkulie pea oringi Parisi ye marene§ ‚we yembomane aku siku niringi mele pilku keru pilkulie, yundu ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nu lombili andolimene nikimili mele ‘Naa niengi.’ ningu eno iri tou.” niringi kinie\*

---

\* **19:38:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”. † **19:38:** Konana 118:26, inie yakondo 13:35; ungu pulumu 13:35\*.

‡ **19:38:** inie yakondo 2:14. § **19:39:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “11. Farisi”. \* **19:39:** ‘Yesusi yu we yere, Pulu Yemonga ye te molola, ye nomi kingi te molola.’ ningu pilku molko ‘Yembomane yu kapi niringi kinie pilkulie Pulu Yemo marake mele teringi.’ ningupilieringi.

<sup>40</sup> Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Nane enondo isipu nikiru: Iyembomane i siku naa ningu we molongi liemo ya kou lemomane ru ninge.” nirimu.

*19:41-44 Yesusi Kolea Awili Jerusalleme Kanopalie Kondo Kolopa Kola Terimu Temanemo*

<sup>41</sup> Kolea awili Jerusalleme paa nondopa omba kanumu kanopalie nirimumuni, Yesusini kola tepalie <sup>42</sup> nimbendo: “Jerusalleme yemboma, kinié eno kepe mindili naa nongo kapola kapola molonge aulkemo pilimelanje papu. Nalo kinié naa pilimele, naa pilinge. <sup>43</sup> Eno molongena wale mare wendo ombá, kanu walemanga enonga opa puluema ongo ‘Enonga koleamonga aulke naa liepili.’ ningu ma liku maku toko, pala mele teko opa puluema eno molko makapu teko ‘Eno sukundu molangi.’ ningu aku tenge.† <sup>44</sup> Aku tekolie ningemone, pe Jerusalleme ulkema pali toko tekisiku bulu-balu sikulie suku molonge yemboma tonge, aku siku tenge walema wendo ombá lemo. Pulu Yemone ,eno lipe tapondombando, omu walemo enone naa piliengimunge kanu walema wendo ombá.” nirimu.

*19:45-48 Ulke Tembelena Bisinete Teko Kou Liku Moloringi Yema Yesusini Topa Makororumu Temanemo‡*

<sup>45</sup> Yesusi Jerusalleme suku pupelie nirimumuni, Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi ulke tembelena , “Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele

---

† **19:43:** inie 13:35\*, 21:6, 23:27-31. ‡ **19:44:** Mako 11:15-18, Mateyu 21:12-13; temane te Jono 2:13-16 molemola.

kolea” niringi akune, suku pupe kanopalie akune melema makete teko moloringi yemboma topa makoromba makoropalie <sup>46</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga bokune ungu te isipe nilimo:

‘Yembomane nanga ulkemono  
“Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nilimolo ulkemo.”  
ninge.’§

kanumu. Ungu aku sipe molemo nalo enone iulkemo

‘wa nolemele yemboma lopi teko molemele  
ulkemo’ mele\*

ningu pilkulie aku siku telemele.” nirimu.

<sup>47</sup> Yuni enamanga taki teki ulke tembelena suku, “Juda yembo naa molemele yemboma ‘Pulu Yemo popo tamili.’ ningu maku tolemele kolea” niringi akune, yemboma ungu mane sirimu. Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,† Juda yemboma nokoringi ye awilime kinie, enone yu toko kondonge aulke te kororingi <sup>48</sup> nalo we yembomane yunge ungu komu tendeko pilku moloringi kulu enone yu toko kondonge aulke te naa kanoko lsingi.

## 20

*20:1-8 Yesusi Namba Sirimumunge Kerepale Niringi Temanemo\**

---

§ **19:46:** Aisaya 56:7. \* **19:46:** Jeremaya 7:11. † **19:47:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. \* **20::** Mateyu 21:23-27, Mako 11:27-33.

<sup>1</sup> Walse ɿPulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi, ulke tembelena Yesusi akune maku toringi yemboma ungu mane sipe, temane peangamo topa sipe molorumu kinie yemare, Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie,† eno ongo <sup>2</sup> yu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Nu namba nambolka nambamo likulie ikongonomo telenoye? Nawene ikongonomo “Te-pou.” nimbe nu nambamo sipe lipe mundorumuye?” niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Nane eno ungu te walsipu piliembola. Eno walsimbo mele enone na topondoko niengi.

<sup>4</sup> Ou ɿNo Lindeli, Jono omba yemboma no linderimu kinie yu mulu koleana ɿmolemo yemonga, kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimu molo ya mana yembomanga kongonomo tendembando yemboma no linderimuye? ɿNawene “Tei.” nirimu-ne terimuye? Ningu siee.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> ɿYuni aku sipe walserimu mele pilkulie, enone enono kerepale ningulie ningendo: “Yuni walsikimu mele olione topondopo, “ɿJono, yu mulu koleana ɿmolemo yemonga kongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu.” nimulu liemo yuni oliondo nimbendo: “Aku liemo eno Jonone nirimu ungumu nambemune ɿtungumu sike.’ ningu naa pilku lsingiyey?”‡ nimbé.

---

† **20:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “16. hetman”. ‡ **20:5:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “8. bilip”.

<sup>6</sup> Molo olione nimolondo: “Yu mana yembomanga ɿkongono tendembando yemboma no linderimu,ɿ.” nimulu liemo we yembomane olio kouni tonge. We yembomane ‘Jono yu paa sike Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumumu pilipe yemboma nimbe sirimu ye te molorumu.’ ningu pilimele kene enone olio kouni tonge.” ningu enono aku siku kerepale niringi.

<sup>7</sup> ɿEnono aku siku anjo yando kerepale ningulie,ɿ, Yesusindu topondoko ningendo: “Yuni Pulu Yemonga kongono tendepalie yemboma no linderimu, molo mana yembomanga kongono tendepalie yuni yemboma no linderimunje. Olio naa pilkimulu.” niringi.

<sup>8</sup> Aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Kapola. ɿNane eno walsikiru ungumunge ungute topondoko naa nikimilimunge,ɿ enone na walsikimili ungumunge ungu te topondopo nando ikongonomo ‘Te-pou.’ nimbe na lipe mundupe namba sirimu yemonga imbimu eno naa nimbu simbola.” nirimu.

*20:9-19 Unjo Waene Ponie Nokoringi Ye Keri-menga Ungu IkomoŒ*

<sup>9</sup> Kanu kinie maku toko moloringi yembomando Yesusini ungu iko imu topalie nimbendo: “Ye tene unjo waene ponie terimu. Ye mare kanopa lipelie enondo nimbendo: “Nanga poniero tapu tendeko unjo mongoma inie toko nokondangi. Pe waene-mongo polo tomba kinie unjo mongoma moke tepo, kongono tendenge mele mare eno liengi, mare na liembo.” nimbe

---

Œ 20:8: Mateyu 21:33-46, Mako 12:1-12.

kanu poniemo eno sipelie yu kolea paa suluringe pupe akune wale awisili molorumu.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu kinie pe waene-mongo polo tomba terimu kinie ponie pulu yemone yunge kendemande ye te “Nanga waene mongo siengi puku liku mendeko wani pu.” nimbe ponie nokoringi yema moloringine lipe mundorumu. Nalo kendemande yemo ,orumu kinie, ponie nokoli yemane yu wale awisili kopene toko, waene mongo mare naa siku, , “Yemo molemona kelko pu.” ningu, yando we liku mundoringi.

<sup>11</sup> Altopa ponie pulu yemone kendemande ye te lipe , “Nanga waene mongo lindi-pou.” nimbe lipe, mundorumu. Nalo kendemande yemo ,orumu kinie, ponie nokoli yemane yu ambolko likulie kopene toko, teko kenjiku, waene mongo mare naa siku yando we liku mundoringi.

<sup>12</sup> Altopa ponie pulu yemone kendemande ye te lipe mundorumu kinie enone yu tokolie poniena ulsu mundoringi.

<sup>13</sup> Aku siku teringimunge ponie pulu yemone ,konopuni pilipelie, ‘Kinié na tembo mele pilipero. Nanga malo, na konopu mondolio kangomo,\* eno yu pipili kolko liku awi siku yu waene mongo mare singenje.’ konopu lepalie ,yunge malo lipe mundorumu., <sup>14</sup> Nalo ponie nokoli yemane ponie pulu yemonga malo ombá orumu kanokolie enone enono ningendo: “Andi okomo yemo pe lapanga monge melema limbe yemo okomo. Yu topo kondopo, iponiemo olio kamu liemili.” ningulie <sup>15</sup> enone yu ambolko liku

---

\* **20:13:** Inie yakondo 3:22, Mateyu 17:5, Jono 3:16.

poniena ulsu mundukulie† yu toko kondoringi.”  
 „nimbe Yesusini nirimu.”

„Nimbelie ungu iko akumu topa pora sim-  
 bendo akune maku toko moloringi yembomando  
 nimbendo:”

“Ponie nokoli yemane aku siku teringimunge  
 pe ponie pulu yemone eno-kinie nambolka uluri  
 tembaye? <sup>16</sup> Yu omba kanu ye kerime topa kon-  
 dopalie ‘Ye marene lupe poniemo nokondangi.’  
 nimbe lipe simbe.” nirimu.

Kanu kinie Yesusini aku sipe nirimu kinie  
 pilkulie enone ningendo: “Pulu Yemone ‘Aku  
 sipe wendo naa opili, paa molo!’ nipili.” niringi.‡

<sup>17</sup> Yesusini „Pulu Yemonga Juda yemboma  
 nokoringi yemane yu toko kondonge mele  
 pilipelie,§ enondo nimbendo: “Pulu Yemonga  
 ungu te bokune molemomonga ungu pulumu  
 nambolkanje konopu lemeleye? Aku ungumu  
 isipe mele:

‘Ulke takoringi yemane kanoko keru kanoko  
 toko lteringi kou kanumu  
 kinié kelepa ulke simu mele

---

† **20:15:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 21:39\*. ‡ **20:16:** “Kolea  
 pulu yemo” nirimumu Pulu Yemondo nirimu; “Ponie” nirimumu,  
 Pulu Yemonga Juda yembomando nirimu; “Ponie nokoli ye”  
 nirimume, Juda yembomanga ye awilimendo nirimu; “Kende-  
 mande lipe mundorumu” nirimume, Pulu Yemone ungu umbu  
 tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemando nirimu;  
 “Kolea pulu yemonga malo” nirimumu, Yesusi yu yuyundu  
 nirimu. Pe Pulu Yemonga Malo Yesusi sike toko kondoringi  
 kanumu. “Ye marene lupe” nirimume Juda yemboma naa  
 moloringi yembomando nirimu (Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:46,  
 18:6). § **20:17:** inie yakondo 9:21.

ulke enge sindeli kou awili peangamo.’\*  
nimbe molemo kanumu. <sup>18</sup> Ikou ,nikiru, munge  
ola yembo te a topa topalie ombele melema elke  
tomba. Nalo yembo te molombana ola koumu  
omba yu topalie kanu yembomo topa nurupulu  
tomba.”† nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Kanu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga  
pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie, Pulu  
Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie,‡ eno  
Yesusini ungu iko torumu kanumu§ pilkulie  
enone teko kenjiku yu tonge teko moloringi mele  
yuni nirimu pilkulie enone kanu enamonga yu  
ka singe teringi nalo kanu ye awilimene we  
yemboma pipili kolkolie yu naa liku ka siringi.

*20:20-26 “Gapomano Kou Takisi Tamili Molo  
Moloye?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Te-  
manemo\**

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie ,Juda yembomanga ye aw-  
ilimene, ‘Yesusi ka sipu ,kote tendemolondo,  
gapomano yemo molombana membo pumolo.’  
ningu molkolie yu kanoko moloringi. ‘Yuni ungu  
te nimbe kenjimbe kinie ka simolo.’ ningulie ye  
mare, ‘Konopu sumbi nimbe pepili molemolo.  
Yunge ungumu konopu sipu pilipu molemolo.’  
ningu kolo toko molonge ye mare,† liku yu  
molorumune liku mundoringi.

---

\* **20:17:** Konana 118:22, Ou Pita 2:7. † **20:18:** Aisaya  
8:14-15, Ou Pita 2:8. ‡ **20:19:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo  
“41. saveman”, “34. pris”. § **20:19:** ya 20:9-16. \* **20:19:**  
Mateyu 22:15-22, Mako 12:13-17. † **20:20:** bokumunge alsena  
anjokondo “47. tupela maus”.



21 Kanu yemane ongo yundu ɿkondi tokolie,† ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, olio pilipulie, ‘Nu alieli ungu sikema mindi sumbi siku ningu, ungu mane sikema manjiku sumbi siku mane siku tekolie, nu yembo teluringe kepe konopu kimbú naa siku, yemboma pipili naa kolko, enondo pali ungu telu siku kapola kapola ningu siku, Pulu Yemone “Teaa.” nilimo ulume paa sike ungume mane siku, aku siku teleno.’ konopu lemolo.

22 ɿAku siku teko molenomonga nu nambolka konopu lekenoye?, Olione Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamo kou takisi tomulu liemo kapola molo moloye? Pulu Yemone aku-mundu ungu mane sirimu ungu mane nambolkamo pelemoye? Ningu si.” niringi.

23 Nalo Yesusini enone yu teko kenjingendo aku sikuliku lou siku walseringi pilipelie enondo nimbendo: 24 “ɿTakisi tolemele, kou-mongo te na liku ora siee.” ɿnimbelie enondo kelepa walsipe pilipelie nimbendo:, “I koune nainge kumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemoye?” nirimu.

25 Enone yundu ningendo: “Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamonga ɿkumbikeremo kinie imbimu kinie molemo,.” niringi.

Kanu kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “ɿKou monemo Sisamonga, kene Sisamonga melema Sisamo yuyu siku, Pulu Yemonga melema Pulu Yemo yuyu siee.” nirimu.

26 Yuni aku sipe ɿpaa sumbi sipe, nirimu mele pilkulie ‘Olionga ungumu paa topondopa nimbe kondokomo.’ ningu pilku konopu awisili liku

---

† 20:21: ungu pulu te Mateyu 16:1\*\*\*.

mundukulie ungu te altoko naa niringi. Yemboma kanoko molangi yu liku lou siku walseringi kinie yuni ungu te nimbe naa kenjerimumunge “Yu ka siemili.” ninge aulke te naa lierimu. §

*20:27-40 “Kolemele Yemboma Lomboroko Ola Molkolie Altoko Nambe-engenje?” Ningu Yesusi Walsiku Pilieringi Temanemo \**

<sup>27</sup> ɿKanu yema Yesusi kinie kou takisi toli ungu ningu pora siringi kinie, pe Sadusi ye mare Yesusi molorumune oringi. Sadusi yema eno ‘Pulu Yemone pe kolemele yemboma topa naa makinjindimbe, lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ ningu pilku moloringi talapemo. † Kanu Sadusi yema ongo <sup>28</sup> Yesusi walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, ɿPulu Yemonga ungu manema olio sirimu ye, Mosisini ungu mane sipelie nimbendo:

“Ambo limbe ye te ambolango naa membalie ambomo we molopili kolomba kinie kanu yemo yunge angenu molombamone yunge ambo wayemo lipe

angenu lipe tapondopa ambolango mendepili.” ‡ nirimu aku sipe nimbe bokune torumu molemo kanumu. <sup>29</sup> ɿAku ungu manemonga ulu te olionga ye mare-kinie wendo orumu mele nu walsipu piliemili. ɿ

---

§ **20:26:** Inie yakondo 20:20. \* **20:26:** Mateyu 22:23-33, Mako 12:18-27. † **20:27:** Ya 20:37, bokumunge alsena anjokondo “38. Sadyusi”. ‡ **20:28:** UnguManema 25:5, Rute 4:9-10.

“Angenupili yepoko pakera moloringi. Komo ambo lipe ambolango te naa membalie kolorumu. <sup>30-31</sup> ,Ambolango te naa molopili kolorumu kulu, yunge bulkundu angenumuni ,yunge angenu kolorumumunge ambolango ‘Mendambo.’ nimbe, ambo-wayemo kelepa lsimu. Yu ambolango te naa mendepalie yu we kolorumula. Yunge angenu bulkundumuni kanu ambomo lsimula nalo yu kepe we kolorumula. Aku teliku pukulie ye yepoko pakera pali ambolango telu kepe naa mengolie kolko pora siringi kinie akiliomo we kolorumula. <sup>32</sup> Pe ambomo yu kolorumula. <sup>33</sup> Akumunge, kolemele yemboma pe lomboroko ola molonge kinie kanu ambomo ye yepoko pakera pali yamana lsingi kulu ambomo yu ye paa nainge menu molombaye?” niringi.

<sup>34</sup> Yesusini enondo topondopa nimbendo: “Ya mana molemele yembomanga yema ambo liku, amboma ye puku telemele <sup>35</sup> nalo Pulu Yemone ‘Yembo kolkolie manda lomboroko ola molko mulu koleana puku molangi.’ nilimo yembomanga yema ambo naa liku, amboma ye naa puku, aku paa naa tenge. <sup>36</sup> Kanu yemboma lomboroko ola molonge-na eno mulu koleana molemele angelloma molemele mele aku siku molkolie, kelko kolou naa kolkolie Pulu Yemonga ambolangoma molonge.

<sup>37</sup> Nalo ,eno Sadusimene, ‘Kolemele yemboma lomboroko ola naa molonge.’ konopu lemelemonga ungu te niembola. Mosisini olio lipe ora sirimu mele niembo: Walse Mosisi unjo kanga tenga ,tepe nomba perimu tepemone unjomo

naa norumu kanopalie nirimumuni, akune yuni  
 1Pulu Ye, Yawendo imbi lepalie nimbendo: “Epo-  
 rayamo kinie, Aisake kinie, Jekopo kinie§ enonga  
 Pulu Yemo.” nirimu.\* 38 Pulu Yemo yu kololi  
 yembomanga Pulu Yemo molo. Yuyemboma pali  
 konde molemele kanopalie yu konde mololi yem-  
 bomanga Pulu Yemo.” nimbe Yesusini nirimu.

39-40 Aku nirimu pilkulie Pulu Yemonga ungu  
 manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi ye  
 marene altoko yu ungu te walsiku pilingendo  
 pipili kolkolie yundu ningendo: “Ungu Mane  
 Silimu, nuni papu niku.” niringi.

*20:41-44 Yesusini “Ye Nomi Kirasimu Nainge  
 Maloye?” Nimbe Walserimu Temanemo†*

41 Kanu kinie 1Juda yembomanga ye awili  
 mare aku siku we moloringi kinie, Yesusini  
 enondo altopa ungu te nimbendo: “‘Pulu  
 Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye telipu  
 mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi  
 Kirasimu‡ yu 1ye nomi kingi, Depisinge kalopa  
 limbe ye te molomba.’ ningu pilimele, 1nalo  
 yu aku sipe manjipe molo, 42-43 1Aku nilimele  
 yemane, Depisi yuni yuyu 1kanu yemondo nir-  
 imu mele naa pilimelenje, Depisini 1ye nomi

---

§ 20:37: Mosisini aku sipe nirimu walemo Juda yembomanga  
 pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporayamo kinie, Eporayamo yunge malo  
 Aisake kinie, Aisake yunge malo Jekopo kinie, koronga ou  
 koloringi nalo enonga minime Pulu Yemo pea konde moloringi  
 pilipelie yu aku sipe nirimu. \* 20:37: Wendo Oringi  
 3:6. † 20:39-40: Mateyu 22:41-46, Mako 12:35-37. ‡ 20:41:  
 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “23. Krais”.

Kirasimu molomba mele, konana te konopuni pilipelie bokune torumu mele isipe:

“Awili ɿPulu Ye Yawene, nanga Awilimundu nimbendo:

“ ‘Nunge opa puluema nuni nokani.’ nimbu,

pe eno topo manie mundundumbo kene

isili-ou nu ɿna kinie pea

tapu topolo ye nomiselo molopolo

melema nokambili,

nanga ki umbukundu ongo molani.” nirimu.”§

nimbe Depisini nirimu. <sup>44</sup> Depisini ɿye nomi

Kirasimu, yundu “Nu nanga Awilimu.” nir-

imu. Pe enone “Yu Depisini kalopa limbe yemo

ɿmindi, molomba.” nambeko pilkulie nilimel-

eye?” nimbe Yesusini nirimu.

*20:45-47 Ungu Manemanga Pulume Pilku Mane Siringi Yemane Teko Kenjeringi Ulumenga Ungu Te\**

<sup>45</sup> Yesusi molorumune yembo awisili liku maku toko moloringime pilku molangi Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo ɿliepi-liepi topa, ungu te nimbendo:

<sup>46</sup> “Enone Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane sili yema† mimi siku kanoko kondoko ɿenone telemele mele manda manjiku naa teko, molayo. ɿYembomane olio kanoko “Ye peangama” niengi.’ ningu, wale pakoli paa sulu peangama, ɿye nomime

---

§ **20:42-43:** Konana 110:1, Mateyu 22:44\*. \* **20:44:** Mateyu 23:4-7, Mako 12:38-40. † **20:46:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “41. saveman”.

pakolemele mele,<sup>1</sup> pakoko andolemele. Yemboma maku toko molemele koleamanga andongendo mongo-kenge teko ‘We yembomane olio kapi niengi.’ ningu pilkulie konopu siku pilku andoko molemelela.<sup>‡</sup> Yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkena sukundu pukulie manie molongendo ye awilime molemele polo peanga akune ‘molamili.’ ningu mendo puku polo akune konopu siku molemelela. Yembomane langi nongo yembomando “Namili waa.” nilimele kinie kanu yema ongolie ye awilimenga polo kumbikundu ‘olio molamili.’ ningu konopu siku molemelela.

<sup>47</sup> “Yema kolemele kinie enone kanu yemanga ambo wayema toko makoroko mundukulie ulkema ‘Olionga’ ningu we limele. Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningendo ningu sulu munduku kolo toko nilimele.<sup>§</sup> Pulu Yemone we yemboma ulu pulu keru telemelemonga eno sike mongo lipe simbe nalo ya ye nikirumene aku ulume telemelemonga Pulu Yemone aku yema mongo awili tepa lipe simbe.” nirimu.

## 21

*21:1-4 Ambo-Waye Koropa Tene Ulke Tembelena Kou Mone Mundorumu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Yesusi <sup>1</sup>Pulu Yemo popo toko kalingi ulke tembele kerepulune molopa,<sup>1</sup> ulke tembelena sukundu kongono tenge kou mone mundoringi

---

<sup>‡</sup> **20:46:** Enone teringi mele inie yakondo 11:43, 14:7; ungu pulu te 15:7\*. **§ 20:47:** inie yakondo 18:9-12. \* **21::** Mako 12:41-44.

unjo ketena nondopa molorumu. Akune molopalie yu olando sipe kanopalie ye kamakomane kanu ketena kou mone ongo mundoringi kanorumu. <sup>2</sup> „Aku sipe kanopa molorumu kinie, ambo waye paa koropa te omba yu kou kololi talo mindi mundorumu kanopalie <sup>3</sup> nimbendo: “Nane enondo paasike nimbu sikirumu: Andi ambo-waye koropamo yuni kou mone mundukumumu paaolandopa mele mundukumu, we mundukumilime maniendopa mele. <sup>4</sup> Eno kou mone awisili nosilimelemanga koltalo mindi ongo mundukumili. Nalo ambo-wayemo kou mone te paa naa nosilimo. Yunge koltalo nosemuselo pali memba omba mundomu. Langi nombá te kepe naa nosilimo.” nirimu.

*21:5-36 Ulu Umbune Telime Pe Wendo Omb monga Yesusini Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo†*

*21:5-6 Ulke Tembelemo Toko Kalongemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo‡*

<sup>5</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie eno „Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi, ulke tembelemo kolea akune molkolie ulke tembele paa peanga angilierimu mele kinie§ ulke tembelemo takoringi kou paapeanga lupe lupema kinie aku koune a siringi mele kinie kanoko, marene ungu anjo yando ningu moloringi kinie Yesusini enondo nimbendo: <sup>6</sup> “Ya „ulke tembele peanga angilimo, kanokomele

---

† **21:4:** Mateyu 24, Mako 13:1-37. ‡ **21:4:** Mateyu 24:1-2, Mako 13:1-2. Ulu umbune akumunge ungu pulu te 13:35\*.

§ **21:5:** tembele ulkemanga pikisa te Mako 11:16 nondopa molemo.

melema ,pe walse ya kolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma mindili nonge walemo wendo ombá kinie, iulke tembelema tekisikulie koume pali toko manie mundunge.”\* nirimu.

*21:7-19 Umbune Awisili Wendo Omb manga Yesusini Nirimu Temanemo† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)*

<sup>7</sup> Yesusini aku nirimu pilkulie enone yundu walsiku pilkulie ningendo: “Ungu Mane Silimu, nuni niku mele tewale wendo ombáye? Pe nuni inikinu ulume nondopa wendo ombándo ou nambolka uluri temba kinie olione kanopolie ‘Sike iwendo ombá tepamo.’ nimbu pilimoloye?” ningu walseringi kinie‡

<sup>8</sup> yuni enondo nimbendo: “,Kanu ulume wendo ombámonga ungu mare, yembomane eno kolo toko singe kene kanoko kondoko molangi. Ye awisili nanga imbi leko§ ongolie yu-mele-mele kolo toko ningendo: “,Pulu Yemone ‘Nanga yemboma nokopili lipu mundumbo.’ ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasi, akumu na.” ningulie, “,Ma pora nimbé, wale nirimumu wendo ombá tekemo.” ningela. Eno lombili naa pangi. <sup>9</sup> Kolea marenga opa awili teko tenge mele pilku, yembomane enonga ye nomime tonge pilkulie mini-wale naa mundengi. Opa tengema

---

\* **21:6:** ungu pulu Mateyu 24:2\* † **21:6:** akumunge 21:7-11 Mateyu 24:3-8, Mako 13:3-8; 21:12-17 Mateyu 10:17-22, 24:9-10, Mako 13:9-13; inie yakondo 12:11-12 kananila. ‡ **21:7:** Nam-bolkamondo walseringiye? 21:8-19 yu pe wale talo sipe mana manie omb mondo nirimunje? Nalo pe 21:20-24 nirimu 21:6 nirimumunge ungu mare pea nirimunje? § **21:8:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “28. nem”.



kinie aku ulume Pulu Yemone ‘Ou wendo opili. Laye pe mele ya ma koleamo pora nimbé.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimumunge aku ulume sike wendo ombá nalo akukinie mulu maselo ou naa pora nimbé.” nirimu.

<sup>10</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini yu lombili andolimendo kelepa nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Mulu ma pora nimbé walemo ou wendo naa opili, yembo talape awili te kinie talape awili te kinie opa tekolo, ye nomi kingi marenga talapema kinie marenga talapema kinie opa tenge. <sup>11</sup> Ya mana kolea tenga tenga ma jimi-jimi awili-tepa tepa, engele lepa, kuru awili-tepa topa, aku sipe temba. Yemboma pipili awili-tepa tepa kondoli ulu tondoloma mulune wendo ombá kanongela.

<sup>12</sup> “Aku sipe mele <sub>1</sub>pe wendo ombá nalo, ou naa wendo opili eno nanga yemboma molongemonga\* eno <sub>1</sub>mare, liku ambolko, teko kenjinge. Eno <sub>1</sub>mare, Juda yemboma maku toko Pulu Yemonga ungumu pilimele ulkemanga liku mengo puku <sub>1</sub>akune kote tendeko, eno <sub>1</sub>mare, ka ulkena mengo puku panjiku, eno <sub>1</sub>mare ka siku, ye nomi kingime kinie gapomano ye awilime kinie molongena <sub>1</sub>kote tendengendo, mengo pungela. <sup>13</sup> <sub>1</sub>Ka siku kote tendenge kinie kotena angilkulie kanu yema kinie kanu yema nokonge ye nomime kinie, enone ‘Nanga ungumu piliengi!’ ningu, eno ningu singe. <sup>14-15</sup> Eno ka siku kote tendenge kinie ‘Enonga kere kinie konopu kinie tondolo pupili.’ nimbo kinie enone ninge ungume eno teko kenjinge

---

\* **21:12:** ungu pulu te ya 21:8\*.

tenge yembomane enone ungu ninge mele ungu ningu pundu tongendo perenge. Akumunge eno ou ongo ka naa siengi ‘Kotena nambolka unguri nimolonje? Olio ungu te walsiku pilinge kinie nambolka unguri topondopo nimolonje?’ ningu mini-wale naa mundengi.

<sup>16</sup> “Enonga kandi aminieli lanieli kinie ange-nali kinie, pulu lemba yemboma kinie, enone kepe liku ka siku kote tendekolie eno mare toko kondongela. <sup>17</sup> Nanga yemboma molongemonga yembomane pali eno-kinie konopu keru panjinge. <sup>18</sup> Nalo enonga kangine uluri naa tepa penge indi kepe telu omba manie naa pumbe. <sup>19</sup> „Nanga yemboma molongemonga enone eno aku siku teko kenjinge kinie, na munduku siye naa kolko tondolo munduku molonge yemboma mini pali konde molko kondoko mindi puli ulu pulumu linge.” „nirimu.”

*21:20-24 Jerusalleme Toko Kalonge Walemonga Yesusini Ungu Te Nirimu Temanemo† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pe walse, ami yema ikolea awili Jerusalleme yemboma tongendo ongo liku makaye teko molonge kanokolie ikolea Jerusalleme yemboma toko mundunge walemo nondopa wendo ombá mele pilinge.† <sup>21</sup> „Aku siku mele wendo ombá kanokolie ‘Umbune awilime wendo ombá tekemo.’ ningu pilku, kolea Judia disiriki lierimu koleamanga molonge yemboma „enonga

---

† **21:19:** akumunge 21:20-23 Mako 13:14-17, Mateyu 24:16-19. Ulu umbune akumunge ungu pulu te 13:35\*. ‡ **21:20:** Inie yakondo 21:6; ungu pulu te 21:7\*.

koleama munduku siye kolko, ma pangi lembamanga kowa puku, Jerusalleme suku molonge yemboma wendo ongo kowa puku, Jerusalleme ulsu molonge yemboma altoko suku naa pangi. §  
 22 Aku walemanga Jerusalleme yembomane ou taki teki Pulu Yemo teko kenjeringimunge yuni eno mongo simbe. Koronga ou yuni ‘Walse aku sipu tembo.’ nimbe, nimbe panjerimu kanu ungumu yunge ye marene yunge bokune toringi molemo kanumu. 23 “Pulu Yemone, Jerusalleme yemboma mumindili kolopalie ‘Ami yema eno-kinie mumindili kolko ongo tangi.’ nimbé kinie ulu umbune teli awisili eno molongena wendo ombá.

“Aku sipe wendo ombá kinie ambo ambolango mondongema kinie, ambo ambolango ame singema kinie, eno manda lkisiku kowa naa pungemonga,\* eno-kinie paaumbune wendo ombámonga eno kondo tekemo. 24 Jerusalleme yemboma tonge walemanga yembo toli lupulsemane yembo mare toko kondonge, mare ka siku kolea sulu lupe lupemanga mengo punge. Juda yembomanga talapena ulsu mololi yemboma† ya Juda yembomanga kolea awili Jerusalleme suku ongo toko munduku kolea liku kolo wangoko molonge. Kanu kinie pe Pulu Yemone ‘Enonga walema pora nipili.’ nimbé kinie Juda yemboma Jerusalleme kelko ongo molonge.” nirimu.

---

§ 21:21: Mateyu 24:16-18, Mako 13:14-16. \* 21:23: Ambomando ya nirimumu ungu iko naa topa, sumbi sipe nirimu. Inie anjokondo 23:27-29. † 21:24: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “14. Grik”.

*21:25-28 Manie Omba Mana Ye ALierimu Ye Yesusi Kelepa Wale Talo Sipe Omb monga Ungu Te† (21:5-36 pali kanani.)*

<sup>25</sup> “*ᵀ*Aku mindili nonge nikiru ulume wendo ombá kinie, ena kinie óli kinie kombukandipime kinie *ᵀ*pali, ulume temba yembomane kanokolie pilinge. Ma koleana nomu kusane ungu paa awili tepa nimbe, paa awili tepa topa piki-maka lepa no tomba kanongela. Ulume aku sipe wendo ombá kinie yembo talapema mini-wale mundunge. <sup>26</sup> Mulune angilimo mele tondoloma lope-lope tepa anjo yando pumbe kinie yemboma pipili paa awili teko kolko ‘Ma koleana nambolka uluri wendo ombá teke-monje?’ ningu pilku konopu paa awisili liku mundunge. <sup>27</sup> Akuulume wendo ombá kinie Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo tondolo pulimu kinie, tondolo pa awili-tepa telimu kinie, kupe tenga suku molopa, kamu manie ombáŠ yembomane kanonge.

<sup>28</sup> “*Aku ulume pulu polopa temba kinie Pulu Yemone eno ulu pulu kerimene ka sipe nokole-momonga mindili siku molemele koleana wendo lipe,\** yu-kinie kamu tapu toko kapola molonge kolea peangana sukundu limbe walemo nondopa wendo ombá kene aku ulume wendo ombá kinie eno ola angilku olando siku kanangi.” nirimu.

*21:29-33 Unjo Pikime Telemo Mele Kanopolie Ungu Pulu Te Pilimolo Mele Ungu Te† (21:5-36 pali*

---

† **21:24:** Mateyu 24:29-31, Mako 13:24-27. § **21:27:** ungu pulu te Mako 13:26\*. \* **21:28:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “21.1. kisim bek”. † **21:28:** Mateyu 24:32-35, Mako 13:28-31.

*kanani.)*

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesusini aku sipe nimbelle nirimumuni, yu ombá walemo ‘Piliengi!’ nimbe, ungu iko te topalie nimbendo: “Unjo piki kinie we unjoma pali kinie kuku topa gomo tolemo kinie kanokolie ‘Kinié ena temba walemo wendo ombá tekemo lemo.’ ningu pilimele. <sup>31</sup> Aku sipela iulume “Wendo ombá.” nikirume sike wendo ombá kinie kanokolie ningemone, “Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molomba walemo<sup>†</sup> nondopa wendo ombá tekemo.” ningu pilinge.

<sup>32</sup> “Nane enondo paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kinié molemele yemboma ou naa kolangi, i “Wendo ombá.” nikiru, ulume pali wendo ombá.

<sup>33</sup> Mulumu kinie mammo kinie pora nimbé nalo nanga ungu nilioma paa pora naa nimbé. Nilio mele pali paa sike wendo ombá.”§ nirimu.

*21:34-36 Yesusi Kelepa Omb Walemo “Naa Pilimele Kene Kanoko Kondoko Molangi.” Nirimu Temanemo\* (21:5-36 pali kanani.)*

<sup>34</sup> “Akumunge naa kanoko molangi kanu walemo ombá paapiliee! Lopa te yunge tapu andolemona ‘Pumbo.’ nimbe olemo kinie melu leko panjilimelemo naa kanopa ‘Yu tomba.’ konopu naa lepa walu olemo kinie pe melune walsikele tolemo, aku siku eno no tondolo nongo kekelepa toko we umbune tepili molko konopu naa makiliepili molongi liemo, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo, yu ombá kanu walemo eno naa

<sup>†</sup> **21:31:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”.

§ **21:33:** Mateyu 5:18\*. \* **21:33:** akumunge 21:34-36 Mateyu 24:36,42, Mako 13:32-37, Ou Tesallonaika 5:1-6.

kanangi lipé sinjipe wendo ombá kene kanoko kondoko pilku molayo. <sup>35</sup> Aku walemo ma koleana pali yemboma molongena wendo ombá kene <sup>36</sup> enone Pulu Yemo kinie mawa tekolie ningendo: “‘Na pe Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemonga kumbikerena pupu ola angiliembo kene na enge nipili, iulu wendo ombámane natopa manie naa mundopili.’ ni.” ningu alieli kanoko kondoko pilku molaa!” nirimu.

*21:37-38 Yembo Awisili Yesusinge Ungumu Pilieringi Temanemo*

<sup>37</sup> Yesusini enamanga taki-teki ulke tembelena yemboma ungu mane si-pou-pou tepa, ipulueli taki-teki Jerusalleme ulsukundunge pupe ma pangi Unjo Ollipi Poniena ola pupe pe-pou-pou terimu. <sup>38</sup> Yemboma pali paaipulueli-ou ‘Yu ungu mane simbema piliemili.’ ningu ulke tembelena ongo maku to-pou-pou teringi.

## 22

*Kolomongo Awili 22-24 YESUSI MINDILI NOMBA KOLOPALIE, LOMBOROPA OLA MOLOPA MULU KOLEANA KELEPA PURUMU TEMANEMO*

*22:1-6 Judasini Yesusi Yunge Opa Puluema “Lipu Simbo.” Nimbe, Nimbe Panjerimu Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku, Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa

---

\* 22:: akumunge 22:1-2 Mateyu 26:2-5, Mako 14:1-2; 22:3-6 Mateyu 26:14-16, Mako 14:10-11.

We Omba Purumu mele† pilieringi walema, akumu imbi leko ‘Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Walemo’‡ niringila, aku walemo nondopa wendo orumu kinie <sup>2</sup> Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,§ enone Yesusi toko kondonge aulke te koroko moloringi nalo enone ¶ “Olio yembomane kanangi yu ka simolo kinie yembomane olio kinie mumindili kolko iri tonge.” ningu, ¶ pipili kolko we moloringi.

<sup>3</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi yu lombili andoli ye rurepo akumenga ye Judasi, yunge imbi te ‘Isikeriote’ nili, kanumunge konopune ¶ kurumenga nomi, Setene\* omba sukundu purumu. <sup>4</sup> ¶ Setene yunge konopune suku purumu, kinie yu Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, ulke tembele nokoli ele yemanga ele ye awilime kinie, enomoloringine pupelie, eno Yesusi ka singe aulkemo yuni akisindimbe mele eno-kinie kerepale niringi. <sup>5</sup> Yuni temba mele nirimu kinie pilkulie eno konopu awili teko siku “Nu kou mone te simolo.” ningu, ningu panjeringi.

<sup>6</sup> Yuni enonga ungume pilipelie “Kapola.” nimbe, we yemboma Yesusi pea naa molonge kinie yu eno lipe simbe mele aulkemo koropa molorumu.

### *22:7-23 Yesusi Lombili Andolime Kinie Pea*

† 22:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. ‡ 22:1: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § 22:2: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”. \* 22:3: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

*Kamu Langi Noringi Kinie Yu Kolorumu Mele  
'Pe Pilku Molangi.' Nimbe Langi Sirimu Noringi  
Temanemo†*

<sup>7</sup> Pillawa Akoli Mele Isimu Naa Munduku Pillawa We Kalko Noringi Walemo wendo orumu kinie Juda yembomane Pulu Yemone ou enonga anda kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilingendo kongi sipisipi walo te toko nonge mele pilipelie nirimumuni,‡ <sup>8</sup> Yesusini Pita kinie Jonoselo lipe mundupelie nimbendo: “Elo pukulu, Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilimolondo kongi sipisipi walo te kinié nomolomo teko mimi te-pale.” nirimu.

<sup>9</sup> Elone walsikululie ningelendo: “Tena tepo mimi te-pambili konopu leko nikinuye?” niringili.

<sup>10</sup> Yuni elondo topondopa nimbendo: “Piliele. Ne ulke kolea awili ,Jerusalemendo, pukululie, ye te mingine no kolopa meli ombá aulkena puku kane-kane tokololie,§ yu pumbe mele lombili pukulu yu suku pumbe ulkena suku pukululie

<sup>11</sup> ulke pulu yemondo ningelendo: “Ungu Mane Silimuni isipe walsipelie nimbendo: “Na kinie na lombili andoli yema kinie olione Pulu Yemone olionga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilimolondo kongi sipisipi walomo tena nomoloye? Nomolo suluminiamo tena

---

† **22:6:** akumunge 22:7-14 Mateyu 26:17-20, Mako 14:12-17; 22:18-20 Mateyu 26:26-29, Mako 14:22-25, Ou Korini 11:23-25; 22:21-23 Mateyu 26:21-24, Mako 14:18-21, Jono 13:21-30. ‡ **22:7:** inie yakondo 22:1\*. § **22:10:** ungu pulu te Mako 14:13\*.



lemoye?” nimu.” niengili. <sup>12</sup> Aku ningele kinie yuni elo ulkemonga olakondo suluminia awili te, akune langi noli polo te kinie, manie molomolo poloma kinie, melema kinie akune ou lemoma, lipe ora simbe. Aku suluminiamonga ,nomolo sipisipi walomo, teko mimi teangili.” nirimu.

<sup>13</sup> Kanu kinie elo pukululie, Yesusini nirimu kanu mele aku ulume teli lierimu kanoko lendekololie, akune Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilinge kongi sipisipi walo nongemo kinie langi nongema teko mimi teko noseringili.

<sup>14</sup> Juda yembomane ipupene kolea kalá torumu kinie Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu Walemo pilingendo kongi sipisipi walomo nonge enamo\* kamu wendo orumu kinie, Yesusi kinie yunge kongonomo ‘tende-paa.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu yema kinie† eno langi noli polona moloringi.

<sup>15</sup> Langi nongo moloringi kinie yuni enondo nimbendo: “‘Na mindili ou naanombolie iwale wendo okomomonga langime eno kinie pea namili.’ paa tondolo mundupu konopu lepo andopo molorundu mele yandopa paa konopu lepo pilipu molio. <sup>16</sup> Nane enondo isipu nimbu sikirumu: Isili ou ilangime na altopo naa nombó. Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu kamu molomba walemo‡ wendo ombalie ilangimenga sike ulu pulumu wendo ombá kinie altopo nombó.” nirimu.

---

\* **22:14:** ungu pulu te ya 22:1\*. † **22:14:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. ‡ **22:16:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”

17-18 Yu no waene kapomo lipe ambolopalie Pulu Yemondo “Ange.” nimbelle nimbendo: “I mu eno enono moke teko nayo. Nane enondo isipu nimbu sikirumu: Isili ou na no-waene altopo paanaa nombó. Pe mindi, Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa nokolemo walemo wendo ombá kinie na no waene kondemo kelepo nombó kene ,eno enono isili ou nangi,.” nirimu.

19 Berete te lipe Pulu Yemo kinie “Ange.” nimbelle ambolopa pike lepa ,yu lombili andolime, sipelie nimbendo: “I mu nanga kalumu ,eno liku nangi, . ‘Nanga kalumu ‘enonga’ nimbu ,lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu tangi, simbo tekero imu. Pe pe kepe, ‘Eno lipu tapondambo.’ nimbu nanga kalumu enonga nimbu ‘Na tangi.’ nimbu simbo tekero mele ‘Altopo piliemili.’ ningu iberetemo “Nanga kalumu.” nimbu sikiru mele eno aku siku berete te nongolie piliengi!” nirimu.

20 Pe eno langime nongo pora siringi kinie yuni ,berete te kinie terimu mele, aku sipela no waene kapomo lipe ,eno sipelie, nimbendo: “I ,no-waene, kapo ,eno sikirumu, nanga mememo. ,Pulu Yemone ‘Eno-kinie tembo.’ nimbe, ungu te nimbe panjipe mi lierimu kanu ungu§ ‘Kamu wendo omba pepili.’ nimbu nane enonga nimbu nanga mememo ondo lende polie ,kolombo, aku mememo ino waenemo.\*

21 “Nalo na lipe nanga opa puluema simbe yemo nakinie pea ilangi nokomolo polona molemo.” nirimu. 22 “Kinié Manie Omba

§ 22:20: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “22. kontrak”.

\* 22:20: ungu pulu te Mateyu 26:28\*\*.

Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kinie tenge mele Pulu Yemone koronga ou nimbe panjerimu mele sike opa puluemanene tenge, nalo yu lipe opa puluema simbe yemo mindili nomba molopa kenjimbe.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Aku nirimu kinie pilkulie ,yu lombili andolimene, anjo yando walsikulie ningendo: “Olionga ye nawene ulu akumu tembanje?” niringi.

*22:24-30 Lombili Andolime Anjo Yando Kerepale Ningulie “Na Imbi Ola Molemo. Na Imbi Ola Molemo.” Ningu Moloringi Temanemo†*

<sup>24</sup> Aku walemo kinie ungu te pea wendo orumula. ,Yesusi lombili andolimene, eno enono anjo yando ungu mele tekolie ningendo: “Olionga ye nawe paa olandopa molemoye?” ningu kere-kuru liku moloringi.‡

<sup>25</sup> Yesusini enondo nimbendo: “Olio Juda yembomanga ulsu molemele yembo talapemanga ye nomime enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokoko kongono enge nilime alieli silimele. Ye imbi ola molemo yema enonga yemboma ‘Mindili nangi.’ ningu nokolemele yemane eno enono imbi liku ola munduku, “Olio yemboma nokopo kondopo lipu tapondoli yema.” nilimele.

<sup>26</sup> Nalo ,we yembomanga ye nomimene enonga yemboma tondolo munduku nokolemele mele na lombili andoli yema, eno enono aku siku anjo yando naa teangi. Enonga ye te imbi ola

---

† 22:23: akumunge 22:25-27 Mateyu 20:25-28, Mako 10:42-45.

‡ 22:24: Inie yakondo 9:46.

molomba kinie aku yemo ye koropa mele molopili. Ye nomi molopa we yema nokomba yemo ye kendemandemo mele molopa we yemanga kongono tendepili.” 1nirimu,.

27 “Ye nawe paa ye olandopamoye? Langi nolemo yemo ye olandopamo molo langi peke topa kalopa pellete kulumiye topa aku kongonoma tendeleemo yemo ye olandopamoye? Langi nolemo ye akumu ye nomimu lemo. Aku sipe, nalo na aku sipe molo. Na 1sike enonga ye awilimu, nalo enonga kongono tendeli kende-mande mele molopo eno lipu tapondoli yemo molio.” 1nirimu,.

28 1Yesusini yu lombili andoli engaki rure-pondo kelepa nimbendo:, “Na mindili sipu molorundu molio mele eno na-kinie pea tapu topo mindili sipu molorumulu molemolola. 29 Nanga Lapa ye nomi kingimu omba molopa yemboma nokomba kinie nando ‘Akune yemboma nokondopilila.’ nilimo nimbé mele nane enondo ‘Akune yemboma nokondangi.’ nilio nimbola. 30 Akune na ye nomi kingi molopo yemboma nokombo kinie eno na kinie pea langi polona molopo ga nombo molomolo. Eno ye nomi kingi polomanga molkolie ningemone,

Isirele yembo talape rurepo<sup>§</sup> nokonge.” ı̄nir-  
imu.\*

*22:31-34 Pitane Yesusi “Naa Kanolio.” Nimbé  
Mele Yesusini Yu Nimbe Sirimu Temanemo†*

<sup>31</sup> ı̄Nimbelie, Yesusini lombili andoli ye Pitando  
nimbendo:ı̄ “Saimono, pílie! ı̄Kurumenga nomi,  
Setenene‡ Pulu Yemondo mawa tepalie nim-  
bendo: “Eno teko kenjingenje manda manjipu  
kondi topo kanambo.” nirimu kinie Pulu Yemone  
“Manda.” nirimu. <sup>32</sup> Nalo Saimono, nane Pulu  
Yemo kinie ungu nimbu nunge mawa tende-  
polie nimbondo: “Setene yuni nu aku temba  
kinie Pita yuni na naa mundupe siye kolopa  
na pilipe molopili.” nindu. Saimono, Setene  
laye-kolte pilku na munduku siye kolkolie, pe  
konopu alowa teko na kelko tondolo munduku  
pilku molkolie ninimuni, angenalime tondolo  
mundoundou.” nirimu.

**§ 22:30:** Juda yembomanga pulu-pulu anda-kolepa Eporaya-  
mone kango Aisake merimu (aku temanemo Ou Pulu Pulu 20-21  
selo molemo); Aisakene kango Jekopomerimu (Ou Pulu Pulu  
25); Jekopone kango engaki-rurepo merimu, kanukangomanga  
imbime OuPuluPulu 35:22-26 molemo. Nalo LLipai kalopa lsimu  
yemboma kolea Kenane ma te naa liku (Kambu 1:47), Josepo  
kolo wangopa yunge kango talonga yemboma ma talo lsingi  
(Kambu 1:32-35). Jekoponga imbi teIsirele. Pe yunge kangomane  
ambolangoma kalko lsingi kinie eno pali ‘Isirele yemboma.’  
niringi (Ou Pulu Pulu 32:28,32, Wendo Oringi 1:1-7,9,12). Eno  
yu-mele-mele Isirele yembo talapena sukundu talape rurepo  
moloringi. Yesusini ya nirimumu, aku yembo talapemando  
nirimu. \* **22:30:** Mateyu 19:28. † **22:30:** akumunge 22:33-34  
Mateyu 26:33-34, Mako 14:29-30, Jono 13:37-38. ‡ **22:31:**  
bokumunge alsena anjokondo “42. Seten”.

<sup>33</sup> Nalo Pitane nimbendo: “Awilimu, § nane nu pe siye kolopo talopa lepo pumbo ningu nikin-uye? Manda molo. Olto pea “Ka siemili.” ningi liemo papula. Molo olto pea “Topo kondamili.” ningi liemo uluri molo. Pea kolambili.” nirimu.

<sup>34</sup> Yesusini Pitando nimbendo: “Pita, nane nundu isipu nimbu sikirumu: Kinié kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni pipili kolkolie wale yepoko nando kolo toko “Yu naweye? Na naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu.

*22:35-38 Kou Mone Kinie, Mele Wale Kinie, Lou-Pulse Kinie, Aku Melemando Yesusini Ungu Nirimu Temanemo*

<sup>35</sup> Nimbelie Yesusini yu ye ɿrurepondo, pali kelepa nimbendo: “Nane eno ou ɿKongono tepangi.’ nimbu, lipu mundorundu kinie ‘Kou naa mengo, mele wale naa mengo, kimbu-su naa mengo, we pangi.’ nimbu lipu mundorundu kinie eno melte molo torumu molo molo?” nimbe walsipe pilierimu kinie

enone “Mele telu kepe molo naa torumu.” niringi.

<sup>36</sup> Yuni enondo kelepa nimbendo: “Nalo kinié na-kinie uluri wendo ombámonga, kou mone nosilimo yemo kanu kou monemo lipe ambolopa, mele wale nosilimo yemo kanu walemo lipe ambolopa, aku siku teko molangi. Opa teli lou-pulse naa nosilimo yemo yunge wale-pakoli te anjo sipe lou-pulse te yando lipili. <sup>37</sup> ɿNane aku sipu nambemune nikiru, niembo, ɿ Ou yembomane nando ningu Pulu Yemonga bokune

---

§ 22:33: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikpela”.

toringi molemo mele kinié wendo ombá tekemo  
mele isipe:

“Yu kinie,

yembo mongo liku

ulu pulu kerime teli yemboma kinie,

liku tere leko mako toringi.”\*

niringi bokune molemo kanumu.” nirimu.

<sup>38</sup> Yuni aku nirimu mele pilku sundukulie  
enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, ya opa teli  
lou-pulse talo nosilimolo kanou.” niringi kinie

yuni enondo nimbendo: “Ungu manda nimbu,  
pamolo.” nirimu.

*22:39-46 Kolea Gesemani Yesusini Pulu Yemo  
Kinie Ungu Nimbe Mawa Terimu Mele Temanemo†*

<sup>39</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi pulke mundupe siye  
kolopa koleaawili Jerusalleme, ulsukundu pu-  
pelie nirimumuni, yutaki-teki ma pangi Unjo Ol-  
lipi Poniena ola pu-pou-pou terimu mele akune  
purumu. Yu lombili andolime yu lombili akiliku  
pea puringi.

<sup>40</sup> Akune purumu kinie yuni yu lombili  
andolimendo nimbendo: “Kurumenga nomi,  
Setenene ‘Olio kondi tomba kinie tepo kenjimolo  
kene’ ningulie Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu  
mawa teko molaa.” nirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Nimbelie yu yuyu laye kolte anjo pupe  
koporongu langopa, Pulu Yemo kinie ungu nimbe  
mawa tepalie nimbendo:† <sup>42</sup> “Tata, na mindili  
noli no mingine no nombómo ‘Naa nambo.’  
konopu lienu liemo aku siku teani nalo ‘Nane

\* **22:37:** Aisaya 53:12. † **22:38:** Mateyu 26:36-46, Mako  
14:32-42. † **22:41:** Ipuru 2:18.

tepolie nanu konopu simbo.’ konopu lekero mele naa teambo. Nuni kanoko peanga kanoni ulumu mindi teambo.” nirimu.

<sup>43</sup> Aku nirimu kinie angello tene mulu koleana mundupe siye kolopa Yesusi yu molorumune omba ‘Yu tondolo pupili.’ nimbe terimu mele Yesusini yu kanorumu. <sup>44</sup> Kanu kinie yu konopune umbune awili-tepa tepa, kamelena mindili tepili molopalie yu Pulu Yemo kinie tondolo mundupe ungu nimbe mawa terimu-ne yunge kangine kúru omba kanu kúrumu meme none tepa mana manie purumu.

<sup>45</sup> Yu Pulu Yemo kinie aku sipe ungu nimbelle ola angilipe yu lombili andoli yema moloringine yando omba enone yu kondo kolko molkolie uru peringi kanopalie <sup>46</sup> enondo nimbendo: “Eno uru nambemune pekemeleye? ‘Kurumenga nomi Setenene, olio kondi tomba kinie tepo kenjimolo kene’ ningulie ola molko Pulu Yemo kinie ungu ningu mawa teko molaa.” nirimu.

*22:47-23:56 Yesusi Ka Siku, Kote Tendeko, Unjo Perana Ola Toko Kondoko, Ono Teringi Temanemo*

*22:47-53 Yesusi Ka Siringi Temanemo* §

<sup>47</sup> Yesusini aku nimbe molopili eno moloringine ye awisili oringi. Oringi yemanga te kumbi lepa orumu yemo yu ye Judasi, Yesusi lombili andoli rureponga ye te. Judasi yu Yesusi molorumune nondopa omba yu kangulorumu. <sup>48</sup> Aku terimu kinie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Judasi, opa pulue yemane Manie Omba Mana

---

§ 22:46: Mateyu 26:47-56, Mako 14:43-50, Jono 18:3-12.



Ye A Lierimu Yemo ‘kanoko imbi siku ka siengi.’ ningu nuni na kangulkunuye?” nirimu.

<sup>49</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi pea tapu toko angilieringi yemane yu ulu temba terimu mele kanokolie enone yundu ningendo: “Awilimu, opa teli lou-pulsemane iyema tamiliye?” niringi kinie <sup>50</sup> enonga ye tene ,yunge lou pokete-napimu lipe ambolopalie,\* Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga kendemande ye tenga komumu topa lakálierimu kinie komumu omba manie purumu.

<sup>51</sup> Aku terimu kanopalie Yesusini yundu nimbendo: “Kinié manda, keliee!” nimbelle torumu yemonga komumu lipe ambolopa tambu sinderimu.†

<sup>52</sup> Yesusi ka singe oringi yema isipe: Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili mare kinie, tembele ulkemo nokoko moloringi ami yema nokoringi ye mare kinie,‡ enone Yesusi ka singe oringi kinie kanopalie enondo nimbendo: “Na ‘yembo topo wa noli yere molemo.’ konopu lekolie lou-pulsema kinie kopema kinie mengo okomel-eye? <sup>53</sup> Ulke tembele kerepulune alieli eno pea molemolo kinie na ambolko likuka naa silimele kanumu.§ Nalo kinié iena wendo okomomo Pulu Yemone ou ‘Enonga.’ nirimu enamo wendo

---

\* **22:50:** Jono 18:10. † **22:51:** Yeselonga imbiselo Jono 18:10 nimbe molemo. ‡ **22:52:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “16. hetman”. § **22:53:** Pulu Yemone ‘Yesusi isili ou naa kolopili.’ nirimumunge enone ou yu manda ka naa siringi. Jono 7:30, 8:20, 13:1, 17:1, Mateyu 26:18.

okomo. Sumbulu tolimunge tondolomo kinie olandopa pelemo.” nirimu.

*22:54-62 Pitane Kolo Topa “Yesusi Na Naa Kanolio.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>54</sup> Kanu kinie enone Yesusi ka sikulie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga ulkena sukundu mengo puringi. Yesusi mengo puringi kinie Pita lombili akilipe taka lipe purumu.

<sup>55</sup> Yesusi mengo oringi ulke kanumunge ulke angilipe makapu terimu, suku we lierimune† tepe kalko pilku moloringine Pita pupe eno kinie molorumu. <sup>56</sup> Yu akunemolopili „Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awili olandopamonga,‡ kendemande ambo te omba tepe nomba paterimune Pita molorumu kanopalie yu neme-neme nimbe kanopalie nimbendo: “I yemo Yesusi pea moloringili kanorundu.” nirimu.

<sup>57</sup> Nalo Pitane kolo topalie nimbendo: “Ambomo, aku nikinu yemo na naa kanolio.” nirimu.

<sup>58</sup> Laye pe mele ye te Pita kanopalie yundu nimbendo: “Nu Yesusinge talape ye te lepamo.” nirimu kinie

Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Yemo, na akumu molo.” nirimu.

<sup>59</sup> Pe ena mongo telu mele omba purumu kinie yembo te „Pita yu ungu laye lupe mele nirimu mele pilkulie, yuni tondolo mundupelie nimbendo: “Kolea Gallilli disiriki yembomane ungu nilimele mele yu aku sipe ungu nikimu

---

\* **22:53:** Mateyu 26:69-75, Mako 14:66-72, Jono 18:16-18,25-27.

Inie yakondo 22:31-34. † **22:55:** pikisa te Mateyu 26:69.

‡ **22:56:** Mako 14:66.

pilkiru. „Yesusi kinie yu lombili andoli yema kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki yemala,„ yu kepe Gallilli ye te, aku kene ‘Yu paa sike Yesusi lombili andoli ye te.’ konopu lekeru.” nirimu.

<sup>60</sup> Aku nirimu kinie Pitane yundu nimbendo: “Yemo, nu nkinu mele na paa naa pilkiru.” nirimu. Aku sipe nimbe molopili kera gulta ko torumu.

<sup>61</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa Pita kano-  
rumu kinie Yesusini yundu “Kera gulta ou ko naa topili nuni wale yepoko kolo tokolie “Yu naa kanolio.” nini.” nirimu ungu kanumu Pita kelepa pilierimu. § <sup>62</sup> Pilipelie „‘Ama, paatepo kenjendu lepamo. ‘Paa naa tembo.’ konopu lierindu mele sike tendu.’ nimbe pilipelie,„ pena pupe kolapaa awili tepa terimu.

*22:63-71 Juda Ye Awilimene Enono Yesusinge Kote Pilku Yu Teko Kenjeringi Temanemo\**

<sup>63</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusi akune nokoko moloringi ele yemane yu ungu taka tondoko, yu larauwe toko, teringi. <sup>64</sup> Yunge kumbikeremo múlu tene pipi sindikulierie ki lumuni toko „Nu ‘Pulu Yemonga yere molio.’ konopu leno kene, nawene nu tokomonje ningu si.” niringi. <sup>65</sup> Ungu taka tondongendo enone yu aku mele ulu awisili teko ungu awisili ningu yu aku siku teko kenjeringi.

<sup>66</sup> Kolea tangorumu kinie Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema

---

§ **22:61:** inie yakondo 22:34. \* **22:62:** Mateyu 26:63-68, Mako 14:61-65, Jono 18:19-23.

kinie, kanu Juda yembomanga tapu ye kanjoloma pali ‘Yesusinge kote piliemili.’ niringi.†  
 „Enonga ele yemane, yu eno liku maku toko moloringine mengo puringi kinie enone yundu ningendo: <sup>67</sup> “Pulu Yemone olio “Nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu sike nu molo moloye? Ningu si.” niringi.

Yuni enondo nimbendo: “ “Na akumu molio.” nilkenje enone naa pilku “Kolo tokono.” nilimela. <sup>68</sup> Nane enondo ungu te walsipu pilkenje yando ungu te naa lanilimela. <sup>69</sup> Nalo Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo kinié kepe pe-pe kepe tondolo pali pelemo Pulu Yemo „kinie melema nokombando, yunge ki-umbukundu molomba.” nirimu.

<sup>70</sup> Enone pali yundu ningendo: “Nu “Pulu Yemonga Malo molio.” ningu nikinuye?” niringi kinie

yuni nimbendo: “Akumu na.” nirimu.

<sup>71</sup> Enone ningendo: “Yuni mongo lsimu mele nimbe simbe yembo te pea nambemune koromoloye? Yuni yuyu nimbe kenjikimu pilkimulu.” niringi.

## 23

*23:1-5 Romo Gapomano Ye Nomi Paillatene Yesusinge Kote Pilerimu Temanemo\**

---

† **22:66:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”, “19. kaunsil”. \* **23::** akumunge 23:1-3 Mateyu 27:1-2,11-14, Mako 15:1-5, Jono 18:29-37.

<sup>1</sup> Aku ningulie Juda yembomanga ye awilime pali eno ola angilku Yesusi liku mengo puku, Romo gapomano ye nomi, Paillate molorumune mengo puku kote tenderingi. <sup>2</sup> Yu kote tendekolie Paillatendo ningendo: “I yemone nimbendo: “Romo gapomanomone olio Juda yemboma naa nokopili.” nimbe, “Romo Gapomano Ye Paa Awili Kumbine Sisamo kou takisi naa tangi.” nimbe,† “Yu yuyu “Pulu Yemone olio nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye Kirasimu, ye nomi kingimu molio.” nimbe molemomo olio pilipu kanolemolo.” niringi.

<sup>3</sup> Eno aku siku niringi kinie pilipelie Paillatene, Yesusinge kotemo, yu walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “Nu Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingimu molo moloye?” nirimu.

Yesusini topondopa nimbendo: “Sike niku. Akumu na.” nirimu.

<sup>4</sup> Yuni aku nirimu kinie pilipelie Paillatene Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, we yemboma akune liku maku toringime kinie, enondo nimbendo: “I yemo ulu te naa tepa kenjemu.” nirimu.

<sup>5</sup> Nalo enone karaye teko tondolo munduku ningendo: “Yuni ungu mane sipelie “We yemboma ulu teko kenjiku, mongo liku teangi.” nimbe mane sirimu. Yuni ou-pulu-pulu kolea Gallilli disiriki ungu akumu mane sipe, pe yandopa kolea Judia disiriki koleama pali silipe andopalie, pe kamu ya kolea awili Jerusalleme omba ungu akumu mane sipe molemo.” niringi.

---

† 23:2: inie yakondo 20:22-26.

*23:6-12 Ye Nomi Kingi Erote Molorumune Yesusi Mengo Puringi Temanemo*

<sup>6</sup> “Kolea Gallilli” niringi kinie pilipelie Pailatene enondo walsipe pilipelie nimbendo: “I yemo yu Gallilli ye teye?” nirimu kinie <sup>7</sup> enone “E.” niringi pilipelie yuni nimbendo: “<sub>1</sub>Ye nomi kingi, Erote, Gallilli disiriki nokoli yemo, Yesusinge kotemo yuni piliepili yu molemona mengo paa.” nirimu. Aku walemonga kanu <sub>1</sub>ye nomi kingi, Erote yu Jerusalleme omba molorumu kulu pilipelie, “Yu molemona mengo paa.” nirimu. <sub>1</sub>Pailate yu Jerusalleme lierimu kolea Judia disiriki nokorumu yemo.<sub>1</sub>

<sup>8</sup> Erote <sub>1</sub>molorumune mengo puringi kinie, yu Yesusi kanopalie konopu sirimu. Yu Yesusini ulu terimu mele ungu awisili pilipelie, ‘Kanu yemo kanamboa!’ nimbe molopa, ‘Yuni ulu tondolo te tepili kanamboa!’ konopu lepa molorumu kulu<sup>‡</sup> yu orumu kinie kanopa konopu sirimu.

<sup>9</sup> Akumunge Erote Yesusi ungu awisili walsipe pilierimu nalo Yesusini ungu te topondopa naa nimbe we molorumu. <sup>10</sup> Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Pulu Yemonga ungu manemanga pulume pilku mane siringi yema kinie,<sup>§</sup> akune angilkulie enone Erotendo ningendo: “Yesusini isipe ungu nimbe kenjipe, isipe ulu awisili tepa kenjipe molemo.” ningu tondolo munduku niringi. <sup>11</sup> Kanu kinie Erote kinie yunge ami yema kinie enone ‘Yesusi yu ye nomi molo, yu we yere.’ ningu ye nomimene

---

<sup>‡</sup> 23:8: inie yakondo 9:9. § 23:10: 4 bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”, “41. saveman”.

pakolemele mulumbale komindi te liku pakondoko, yu ungu taka tondoko tawe teringi. Kanu kinie Paillate molorumune Erotene Yesusi lipe yando mundorumu.

<sup>12</sup> Paillatene Erotene molorumune Yesusi ou naa lipe mundopili Paillate kinie Erotene elo opa pulue moloringili. Nalo Yesusi aku teringili walemonga pe elo angenungulu mele moloringili.

*23:13-25 Paillate Kote Pilipe Molopa Yesusinge Kotemo Pilipolie “Kolopili.” Nirimu Temanemo\**

<sup>13</sup> Yesusi Paillate molorumune yando mengo oringi kinie Paillatene Pulu Yemo popo tondoringi ye awilime kinie, Juda yembomanga tapu yema kinie, we yemboma kinie, enondo “Waa.” nimbelie nimbendo: <sup>14</sup> “Enone “I yemone yembomando ‘Romo gapomanomo olio naa nokopili.’ nimbe ‘Eno mongo liku teangi.’ nimbe molemo.” ningut† na moliona mengo ongi. Kanu kinie enokanoko molangi nane kote pilipulie enone ‘Yu tepa kenjerimu.’ ningi mele na ulu te naa pilkiru. <sup>15</sup> ‘Gallilli disiriki ye nomi kingi, Erotene, yu pea iyemo ulu te tepa kenjerimu te naa lapilipolie yu altopa yando mundomu. Pilkimiliye? Yu ulu te tepa naa kenjemu. Yu we nambemune topo kondomoloye? <sup>16</sup> Ulu te tepa naa kenjemumunge nane yu we kopene topolie “Kelko pu.” niembo.” nirimu.

<sup>17-19</sup> (Kolea awili Jerusalleme sukundu ye te, yunge imbi Barapasi, yu kinie ye mare kinie,

---

\* **23:12:** akumunge 23:18-25 Mateyu 27:15-26, Mako 15:6-15, Jono 18:39-19:16. † **23:14:** inie yakondo nondopa 23:5.

‘Romo gapomanomone olio Juda yemboma naa nokopili.’ ningu ou Romo gapomanomo kinie opa tekolie yembo mare toko kondoringimunge yu ka siringi. ¶Romo gapomano ka ulkena kanu ye Barapasi we pepili Juda ye awilimene Yesusi kote tenderingi, Juda yembomane ponie tenga tenga kolea awili Jerusalleme ongo akune suku Pulu Yemone enonga anda-kolepalime Naa Topa We Omba Purumu mele pilieringi walemo<sup>†</sup> wendo orumu kinie Romo gapomano ye awilimuni ka ye te ka ulkena wendo lipe mundupe “Pu.” nirimu.)§ ¶Aku sipe terimu mele pilieringimunge Paillatene “Yesusindu “Pu.” niembo.” nirimu kinie pilkulie, enone pali yundu tondolo mundukulie ningendo: “I yemo molo. Yu ¶kolopili, mengo pukulie, Barapasi, ¶ka ulkena, wendo liku si.” niringi.

<sup>20</sup> Paillatene ‘Yesusi we pupili.’ nimbelie enondo ungu te pea nirimu <sup>21</sup> nalo enone yundu wale awisili tondolo munduku ningendo: “Yu kolopili unjo perana uku toko panjei!” ningu moloringi.

<sup>22</sup> Aku niringi kinie yuni enondo altopa wale yepoko sipe walsipelie nimbendo: “Aku nambe-muneye? Yu mongo nambolka mongore limuye? Yu ulu te tepa naa kenjemu. Yu we nambemune

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:17-19:** Inie yakondo 22:1; ungu pulumu bokumunge alsena anjokondo “30. Pasova”. § **23:17-19:** Pilipe konginjeli peli yembo marene pilkulie, ya palana sukundu ( ) 23:17 ungu akumu ‘LLukuni naa torumu. Yembo tene lupe pe torumu.’ ningu pilimelemonga Pisini ungu bokune kinie Ingillisi ungu buku marenga kepe munduku siye koloringi. Ya 23:25, Mako 16:6-8 kanani.



topo kondomoloye? Nane yu we kopene topolie “Kelko pu.” niembo.” nirimu.

<sup>23</sup> Nalo enone karaye teko ungu tondolo mundukulie ningendo: “Yu kolopili unjo perana uku toko panjei!” niringi kinie enone tondolo munduku niringi mele pilipelie Paillatene eno niringi mele temba terimu.

<sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie Paillatene kote pilipelie enone yu-kinie “Paa tei.” ningu karaye teko mawa teringi mele ‘Aku sipe tepili.’ nirimu kinie <sup>25</sup> ‘ye Barapasi,’ ‘Romo gapomanomone olio Juda yemboma naa nokopili.’ nimbe ou Romo gapomanomo kinie opa tepalie yembo mare topa kondorumumunge ka ulkena perimu kanu yemo, wendo lipe eno sipelie nirimumuni, pe enone ‘Yesusi kolopili.’ niringi mele pilipelie “Yu toko kondangi.” nimbe ami yema sirimu.

*23:26-56 Yesusi Toringi Kolorumu Kinie Ono Teringi Temanemo*

*23:26-43 Yesusi Unjo Perana Ola Uku Toko Panjeringi. Unjo Perana Pepili Juda Yembomane Yu Ungu Taka Tondoringi Temanemo\**

<sup>26</sup> ‘Romo ami yemane,’ Yesusi mengo punge pukulie niringimuni, kolea Sairini† ye te, yunge imbi Saimono, yu Jerusalleme pumbe orumu kinie kanoko yu ambolko liku ka mele siku Yesusi kolomba unjo peramo liku pendekona ola nosindikulie “I mu mendeko yu lombili akiliku pu.” niringi.

---

\* **23:25:** akumunge 23:33-43 Mateyu 27:33-44, Mako 15:22-32, Jono 19:17-24. † **23:26:** ungu pulu te Mateyu 27:32\*.

<sup>27</sup> Yembo awisili yu lombili puringi. Ambo mare yu tongemonga kola teliku puringi. <sup>28</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini topele topa kanu ambomando nimbendo: “Jerusallemo amboma, eno na kolombomonga pilkulie kola naa teangi. Eno enono kinie enonga ambolangoma kinie ulu pe wendo ombámonga pilkulie kola teangi.†  
<sup>29</sup> Aku sipu nikirumu, nambemune nikiruye? Niembo: Walse eno Jerusalleme yemboma mongo simbe walemo wendo ombá kinie eno kinie enonga ambolangoma kinie mindili nonge kinie yembomane ningendo: “Ambo ambolango te naa mengo, ambolango ame naa siku, waengono molemele amboma, enonga ambolango te mindili nomba eno naa kanongemonga eno malo.” ninge. § <sup>30</sup> Pe

‘yembomane kelko mulu awili polemomando

“Ma ange topa olio topili.” ningu,

ma pangimendo

“Ma ange topa olio aki topili.” ninge.’ ”\*

„nirimu.” <sup>31</sup> „Nimbelie pe kamu ungu iko te topa enondo nimbendo: „Unjo konde angilimomo peke tokomele. Pe unjo kololimu nambe-

---

† **23:28:** Ipe wendo omb mondo nirimu ungu pokore ibokune 13:35, 19:43-44, 21:6,20-24. § **23:29:** inie yakondo 21:23.

\* **23:30:** Osia 10:8, Aisaya 2:19, Lipe Ora Sirimu 6:16.

engeye?<sup>†</sup> Akumunge ɽenone eno akusiku umbune singe, mindili nonge,” nirimu.

<sup>32</sup> Ye talo pea ‘Yesusi kinie kolangi.’ ningu unjona ola uku toko panjingendo mengo puringi. Aku yeselo mongo lsingili yeselo.

<sup>33</sup> Kolea ‘Penge Ombele’ niline oringi kinie yu kinie mongo lsingili yeselo kinie unjo pera yepokonga ola uku toko panjeringi. Mongo lsingili yeselonga te Yesusi yunge ki-umbukundu uku toko, te Yesusi yunge ki-tarokondo uku toko panjeringi. <sup>34</sup> Aku teringi kinie Yesusini nimbendo: “Tata, na-kinie tekemele mele tekemele yembomane naa pilkimili kene nuni tekemelemonga mongo naa siku siye kolou.” nirimu. ɽAku tekolie, ou unjona ola uku toko naa panjikulie, yunge mulumbale ɽkulunduku noseringime, ‘Moke teamili.’ ningu eno yu mele mele linge mele pilingendo kou-kate teko pe mulumbalema lsingi.

<sup>35</sup> We yemboma enone yu teringi mele kanoko we angilieringi nalo enonga ye awilimene yundu ungu taka tondoko ningendo: “Yu yembo wema ‘Naa kolko konde pangi.’ nimbe lipe tapondorumu mele kinié yuni ‘Naa kolopo unjo perana wendo pambo.’ nimbe yu yuyu lipe tapondopa unjo perana wendo opili. Yu sike Pulu Yemone

---

<sup>†</sup> **23:31:** Yuni aku sipe nirimumunge ungu pulumu isipenje: Yesusiyu unjo kondemo, Juda yemboma unjo kololimunje. Yesusi Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu, wale telu kepe ulu te tepa naa kenjerimu nalo mindili awili teko siringi. Akumunge Jerusalleme yembomane paa awili-teko teko kenjeringimunge eno mindilila paa awisili olandopa singe nonge, akumundu nirimu.

mako topa olio ‘Nokopa kondopili.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu omba molomu liemo kinié yu yuyu aku sipe lipe tapondopili.” niringi.

<sup>36</sup> Ami yema pea yu ungu taka tondoko molkolie no waene kombili teli te ‘Nopili siemili.’ ningulie <sup>37</sup> yundu ningendo: “Nu Juda yembomanga ye nomi kingi molonu liemo ‘Naa kolambo.’ ningu nu nunu liku tapondou.” niringi. <sup>38</sup> ‘Yu mongo lsimu mele yemboma kanangi.’ ningu

IYEMO JUDA YEMBOMANGA YE NOMI KINGIMU ningu imbi toko unjona ola mondoringi.

<sup>39</sup> Mongo lsingili yeselo unjo perana ola uku toko panjeringi yeselonga tene Yesusindu ungu-taka tondopalie nimbendo: “Nuni “Pulu Yemone mako topa olio ‘Nokopa kondopili.’ nimbe lipe mundorumu ye nomi Kirasimu ,molio.” nilino mele sike molo moloye? Sike aku siku, moleno liemo nu kinie olto kinie pea ‘Naa kolamili.’ ningu liku tapondoko unjo perana wendo li.” nirimu.

<sup>40</sup> Nalo mongo lsingili yeselonga tene yuni nirimu mele pilipelie yu iri topalie nimbendo: “Nu kinie yu kinie mongo telu siku mele singimunge Pulu Yemo pipili naa kolkonoye? <sup>41</sup> Nu kinie olto tepo kenjerimbulumunge mongo papu singi. Nalo iyemo yu mongo te naa lsimu.” nirimu.

<sup>42</sup> Aku nimbelie yuni ,Yesusindu, nimbendo: “Yesusi, nuye nomi kingimu molko melema nokokolie ninimuni, na konopu liku mundou.” nirimu kinie

43 Yesusini topondopa yundu nimbendo: “Nane nundu paa sike nimbu sikirumu: Kinié nu na-kinie pea Yemboma Molko Kondolemele Kolea Peangana† pupu molombolo lemo.” nirimu.

### *23:44-49 Yesusi Kolorumu TemanemoS*

44-45 Yesusi unjo perana ola we pepili awi-tangoli ena tuwellepo killoko terimu kinie kolea pali sumbulu topalie pe ipupene ena tere killoko kinie ena kelepa topa kolea tangorumu. „Ulu awili te walsikele wendo orumula. Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi, ulke tembele „Jerusalemme suku angilierimu akune sukundu Pulu Yemo molorumu, suluminia paa kake telimunge kere-pulune „Yemboma sukundu naa pangil.’ ningu ou alieli, mulumbale awili tene pipi siku pan-jeringi angilierimu. Kanu mulumbalemo awi-suku-singine olá torumu.\*

46 Yesusini ungu te tondolo mundupe nimbendo: “Tata, nanga minimu ‘Nu molenona opili.’ nimbu nu sikiru.” nirimu. Aku nimbelie yu kolorumu.

47 „Romo, ami ye wane anderete nokorumu ye te Yesusi toringi ami yema nokopa molorumu kanu yemone Yesusi ungu te nimbe kolorumu

---

† **23:43:** Yemboma Molko Kondolemele Kolea Peanga kanu koleamondo Giriki ungune ‘Paradaisi’ nilimele. § **23:43:** Mateyu 45-56, Mako 15:33-41, Jono 19:28-30 \* **23:44-45:** Olakondo maniendo sipe ol torumu mele Mateyu 27:51, Mako 15:38. Mulumunge ungu pulumu Mateyu 27:51\*.

mele pilipe kanopalie yuni Pulu Yemo kapi nimbelie nimbendo: “I yemo yu paasike ye konopu sumbi nili te lepamo.” nirimu.

<sup>48</sup> Kanu kinie ‘Yu unjo perana uku toko panjinge kanomolo.’ ningu ou liku maku toringi yemboma yu terimu mele kanoko bulubalu ningu ungu awisili konopu liku munduku kondo kololiku ulkendo puringi. <sup>49</sup> Yu-kinie ou tapu toko andoringi yema kinie, kolea Gallili disiriki munduku siye kolko yu lombili andoko ‚Jerusalleme, ‚pea oringi amboma kinie† enone ‚yu toringi kolorumu mele, ‚sulu teko kanoko angilieringi.

*23:50-56 Yesusi Ono Teringi Temanemo‡*

<sup>50-51</sup> Yesusi kolorumu kinie ye te, yunge imbi Josepo, yu Juda yembomanga kanjollo ye awili te molopa, ulu peangama manjipe tepa molorumu. Yu konopu sumbi nili ye te, kolea Judia disiriki Arimatia taono yemo. Yu ‘Pulu Yemo ye nomi kingimu molopa olio nokomba walemo§ wendo opili.’ nimbe nokopa molorumu yemo. Yu Juda yembomanga kanjollomo sike molorumu, nalo kanjollo yemane ‚ou eno enono kote pilkulie, “Yesusi kolopili.” niringi kinie\* yuni “E.” naa nimbe we molorumu. <sup>52</sup> Kanu yemone ‚Romo

---

† **23:49:** Ambomanga imbime inie 8:2-3, 24:10, Mateyu 27:55-56, Mako 15:40-41, Jono 19:25. ‡ **23:49:** Mateyu 27:57-61, Mako 15:42-47, Jono 19:38-42. § **23:50-51:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “20. kingdom”. Ya Arimatia yemone ‘wendo opili.’ nimbe nokopa molorumu mele kinie, inie yakondo 2:25 Simionone kanombando nokopa molorumu mele kinie, telumunje? \* **23:50-51:** Mateyu 26:66.

gapomano ye nomi, Paillate molorumune pupelie “Yesusinge onomo na si.” nimbe mawa terimu.

<sup>53</sup> Paillatene “Kapola.” nirimu kinie Josepo pupu onomo manie lipe, mulu konde tene lipe kulupi topalie, kou kande tenga memba pupu suku noserimu. Kanu kou kandena yembo ono te ou naa noseringi, yu mindi pulu-pulu noserimu.

<sup>54</sup> Yesusi ono terimu walemo yu kinié mele, opali mele „Juda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambatemo† nondopa wendo ombá terimu. Sambate walemo wendo ombá kinie koro molongendo kinié mele, melema liku undu-undu siringi walemo wendo orumu, akuwalemonga Yesusi ono teringi.

<sup>55</sup> Ou Yesusi kinie kolea Gallilli disiriki munduku siye kolko yu pea „Jerusalleme, oringi amboma Josepone Yesusi ono terimu koukandemo kanoko akune suku onomo noserimu mele neme-neme ningu kanokolie niringimuni,

<sup>56</sup> pe kanoko pora sikulie yando ongo, ‘Yunge onona kopongo-welema kinie mele lupe mune tolime kinie kandondamili.’ ningu teko mimi teringi. Nalo Sambate walemo wendo orumu kinie Pulu Yemonga ungu manemone

‘Sambate wale kinie koro molangi.’‡

nirimu mele pilku likulie mele teko mimi teringi melema sumbi siku ono koleana naa mengo pukulie we nosiku koro moloringi.

---

† 23:54: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”. ‡ 23:56: Ou Pulu Pulu 2:3, Wendo Oringi 20:10, Ungu Manema 5:14.

## 24

### *24:1-12 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molorumu Kinie Ambo Marene Yu Kanoringi Temanemo\**

<sup>1</sup> „Juda yembomanga koro moloringi, wale Sambatemo† pora nimbe, enonga pulu-pulu kongono walemo wendo ombando kolea tangomba muni lierimu kinie amboma kopongo mune toli ou teko noseringime liku mengo puku, „Yesusinge, onomo noseringi kou kandena meli puringi.

<sup>2</sup> Akune pukulie kou-kande kerepulumu pipi siringi koumu perele-marele pupe welkendo lierimu kanokolie, <sup>3</sup> suku puringi kinie akune Ye Awili Yesusinge onomo ou lierimune naa lierimu kanoringi. <sup>4</sup> Kanu kinie ‘Onomo nambe-emunje?’ ningu konopu liku munduku moloringi kinie ye talo kariapá tepalie patelemo mele teli wale-pakoli pakoringili yeselo eno moloringine angilieringili.

<sup>5</sup> Kanokolie amboma mini-wale munduku tamalu peringi kinie yeselone enondo ningelendo: “Konde molemomo, ya ono koleana nambemune korokomeleye? <sup>6</sup> Yu ya naa lemo. Lomboropa ola molopa wendo pumu.” „niringili.” „Yu „eno kinie, kolea Gallilli molopa enondo nirimu mele pilieyo. Yuni nimbendo: <sup>7</sup> “„Juda yembomanga ye awilimene, Manie Omba Mana Ye A Lierimu Yemo liku talape lupe yembo ulu pulu keru telime yu liku singe, enone

---

\* **24::** akumunge 24:1-10 Mateyu 28:1-8, Mako 16:1-8, (Jono 20:1-8). † **24:1:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “37. Sabat”.



yu unjo perana kolopili uku toko panjinge kinie kolopalie wale yepoko sipemonga lomboropa ola molomba.” nirimu kanumu.” niringili.†

<sup>8</sup> Kanu kinie Yesusini ou aku nirimu mele ambomane altoko pilieringi.

<sup>9</sup> Kou-kandemo munduku siye kolko kelko yando ongolie niringimuni, lombili andoli rureponga yepoko kinie akume pea moloringi yemboma kinie enondo pilku kanoringi mele temane toko siringi. <sup>10</sup> Kolea Makatalla ambo Maria keme, ambo Joana keme, Jemisi anumu Maria keme, eno pea puringi amboma keme, kanu ambomane Yesusini ou “Nanga kongonomo tendepaa.” nimbe lipe mundorumu yerureponga yepoko§ aku temanemo toko siringi.

<sup>11</sup> Nalo ambomane niringi ungumu pilkulie ‘Eno kolo tokomele.’ ningu pilieringi.

<sup>12</sup> Aku ningu pilieringi nalo Pita ola angilipe ono noseringi kou-kandena lkisipe pupelie, wake tepa kanopa Yesusinge onomo kulupi toringi mólume yuyu akune we lierimu kanopalie konopu awisili lipe mundupe ‘Inambolka uluri temunje?’ nimbe pilipe yando orumu.

### *24:13-35 Kolea Emeasi Aulkena Ulu Te Wendo Orumu Temanemo*

<sup>13</sup> Yesusi lomboropa ola molorumu aku walemonga ,yu lombili andoringimenga, yembo talo\* kolea kanga Emeasi pungele puringili. Aku kolea kangamo kinie kolea awili Jerusalleme

---

† **24:7:** Mateyu 17:22, LLukuinie yakondo 9:22, 17:25. § **24:10:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “1. aposel”. \* **24:13:** Ye talo molo ambo yeselonje, naa pilimolo.

kinie aulkemo laye sulu mele, illepene killomita mele. <sup>14</sup> Elone Yesusi kolumumundu anjo yando ungu mele teliku puringili.

<sup>15</sup> Aulkena aku ulumendo ungu mele teliku pangili Yesusi yuyu elo puringiline omba elo kinie tapu topa purumu, <sup>16</sup> nalo Yesusi yu ‘We ye lupere okomo konopu leangili.’ nimbelle terimu, elone yu naa kanoko imbi siringili.

<sup>17</sup> Yuni elo walsipelie nimbendo: “Elo nambolkamondo ungu mele teliku pukumbiliye?” nirimu.

Elo Yesusi toringi kolumumunge nono ningu we angileringili. <sup>18</sup> Tenga imbi Killopasi,† akumuni yundu walsipelie nimbendo: “Jerusalleme sukundu talko ulu wendo orumume nu naa kanorunuye? Yembo awisili akune ongo maku tokolie kanoringi nalo nu pea naa molko kanoringi. Tenga lupe molkolie okono lepamo.” nirimu.

<sup>19</sup> Orumu yemone “Nambolka ulumeye?” nirimu.

Elone ningelendo: “Kolea Nasarete ye Yesusinge ulu kanume.” niringili. “Yesusi yu Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondolime pilipe yando nimbe sili ye te‡ molopalie Pulu Yemo kinie olio mana yemboma kinie kanopo molamili ungu tondoloma nimbe ulu tondoloma terimu.

<sup>20</sup> Kanu kinie olionga ningu Pulu Yemo popo tondoli ye awilime kinie§ olio nokolemele ye awilime kinie ‘Yu kote pilku “Kolopili.” ningu

---

† **24:18:** Killopasi yu yemonje. Naa nilimo. ‡ **24:19:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “35. profet”. § **24:20:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “34. pris”.

tangi.’ ningu ɽRomo gapomano yema, anjo siringi enone ‘Yu kolopili.’ ningu unjo perana uku toko panjeringi. <sup>21</sup> Nalo olio pilierimulu, ‘Yu Pulu Yemone lipe mundorumu, ɽRomo gapomano yembomane olio, Isirele yemboma ɽtondolo munduku nokolemelemonga, mindili nombo umbune tepili molemolomonga olio lipe tapondopa ɽenonga kine, wendo lipe ‘Molko kondangi.’ nimbe ɽkolo wangopa, olionga ye nomi kingimu molopa olio nokopa kondomba.’\* nimbu pilipu konopu sipu molorumulu nalo yu toringi. Akumunge ungu te pea i-sipe: Talko toringi, kinié wale yepoko sipe mele omba pukumu.

<sup>22-23</sup> “Pe kinié ulu te lupe wendo omula. Yu lombili andorumulumenga ambo pokore kinié ongo ningi mele pilipulie mini-wale mundomulu. Kinié paa ipulueli-ou kanu amboma yu ono teringi kou-kandena puku kanongi nalo yunge onomo naa liemu. Eno ongo oliondo ningendo: “Mulu koleana angello talo kanomulu, elone “Yu wemolemo.” ningili.” ningi. <sup>24</sup> Kanu kinie olio pea molomulu ye talo ono kou-kandena pukululie ambomane ningi mele kanongili, nalo yu naa kanongili.” niringili.

<sup>25</sup> Aku niringili kinie elo lombili akilipe orumu yemoneelondo nimbendo: “Elo aroma topambe. Elo konopu naa pelemomonga ou Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondoringime pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane yundu niringi bokune molemo mele mongone kanoko komuni

---

\* **24:21:** ungu pulu te inie yakondo 1:46-47\*.

pilkululie konopune liku mengo andolembelanje, Yesusi kinie talko teringi mele kinie yuni terimu tekemo mele kinie, kamu-kumu pilimbelá lemo. <sup>26</sup> Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane Pulu Yemone “Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo.” ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu manie ombalie, ya ye nikimbilimu talko mindili norumu mele mindili nomba mulu koleana ye nomi awili pupe molomba mele ou ningu naa siringiye? Ningu siringi kanumu. Pe kinié ou ningu siringi mele yu aku temu.” nirimu.

<sup>27</sup> Aku nimbelle Mosisini Yesusi yu yuyu temba mele ou boku marenga topa nirimu mele pulu polopa nimbe sipe, yandopa yandopa Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yemane yu temba mele ou boku marenga toko niringi mele nimbe sipe, aku Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele pali† nimbe silipe yemboselo kinie aulkena purumu.

<sup>28</sup> Yemboselo puringili koleamo nondoko wendo oringi kinie Yesusi we sumbi sipe tenga lupe pumbe terimu. <sup>29</sup> Nalo elone karaye tekolie ningelendo: “Molo. Ena pupe ipu nondopa lemba kene pea peamili.” niringili kulu yu elo-kinie pupe molorumu.

<sup>30</sup> Kanu kinie elo pea kere nongo moloringi kinie yuni pillawa kaloli te lipu Pulu Yemo “Ange.” nimbe, ambolopa pike lepa elo sirimu. <sup>31</sup> Aku terimu kinie elo yu kanokolo elonga Awili Yesusi ningu kanoringili kinie tepa nema

---

† 24:27: bokumunge alsena anjokondo “26.2. Lo na Profet”.

lsimu altoko naa kanoringili. <sup>32</sup> Kanu kinie elo elolo anjo yando kerepale ningulu ningelendo: “Aulkena olto kinie omba ungu nimbe Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele ungu pulumu nimbe silipe omu kinie olto kamele kongulu topili ombulu kanumu. Awili Yesusi kinie ombulumunge aku temu lepamo.” niringili.

<sup>33</sup> Kanu kinie elo ola angilku kelko sumbi siku Jerusalleme yando ongolo, lombili andoli ye rureponga yepoko kinie eno pea maku toko moloringi yembo lupema kinie moloringine puringili.

<sup>34</sup> Suku puringili kinie enone elondo ningendo: “Awilimu<sup>†</sup> paa sike lomboropa ola molomu lemo. Yu yuyu Saimono molomune pupe mona angiliemu.” niringi.

<sup>35</sup> Kanu kinie yemboselone aulkena puringili kinie ye te omba nirimu mele kepe kanu yemone pillawa kaloli te ambolopa pike lierimu kinie kanokolo ‘Yu Yesusi.’ ningu kanoringili mele kepe enondo temane toko siringili.

*24:36-49 Yesusi Lomboropa Ola Molopalie  
Lombili Andolime Moloringine Orumu  
Temanemo*

<sup>36</sup> „Yesusi lombili andoli, yembomane „Yesusi yu lomboropa ola molorumu kanoringimundu, ungu mele teko molangi Yesusi yu omba eno moloringine sumbi sipe angilipelie “Eno konopu pe nipili molaa.” nirimu.

---

<sup>†</sup> **24:34:** bokumunge alsena anjokondo “6. bikipela”. **§ 24:35:** Mako 16:14-15, Jono 20:19-23.

<sup>37</sup> Eno ‘Yembo kololi tenga minimu kanokomolo.’ konopu lekolie pungu-pungu ningu pipili koloringi. <sup>38</sup> Yunienondo nimbendo: “Mini wale munduku konopu talo panjiku nambe-mune molemeleye?” ınirimu.ı <sup>39</sup> “Nanga kiselo kinie kimbume kanoko ‘Imu na nanu.’ ningu kanayo. Ambolko pilieme. Nanga kangi kinie ombele kinie angilkimu mele minimenga aku sipe angilimoye? ıAku sipe naa angilimo kanumu.ı” nirimu.

<sup>40</sup> Aku nimbelle yunge kimbu-ki pirimu toringime eno lipé ora sirimu.

<sup>41</sup> Kanu kinie eno yu kanokolie pondeanga konopu siku paakonopu liku mundoringi nalo ‘Sikenje molo nambolkare kanokomolonje?’ ningu konopu talo panjiku we moloringi kulu yuni eno mawa tepalie nimbendo: “Langi nombó te ya lemoye? Siee.” nirimu. <sup>42</sup> Enone yu oma kaloli te liku siringi, <sup>43</sup> akumu lipé eno kanoko molangi norumu. ı‘Minimu naa molopo yembomo molgoro kanangi.’ nimbe aku terimu.ı

<sup>44</sup> Yuni enondo nimbendo: “Na ou naa kolopo eno kinie molopolie eno ulu wendo ombá mele nimbu sirindu kanu ulumu iwendo okomo. “Mosisi kinie Pulu Yemone ungu umbu tondorumume pilku yemboma ningu siringi yema kinie enone nando ningu boku marenga toringi ulume kinie, Pulu Yemonga konana niringi bokune molemo konanamane nando nilimo ulume kinie,\* kanu ulume sike wendo ombá.” nirimu.

---

\* **24:44:** ungu pulu te ya 24:27\*.

45-46 Aku nimbelle 'Pulu Yemonga bokumuni nilimo mele pilku kondangi.' nimbe yuni ungu pulumu eno nimbe sipelie nimbendo:

"Bokune toringi molemo mele isipe: 'Pulu Yemone "Eno nokopa kondomba ye te lipu mundumbo." ou nimbe mako torumu ye nomi Kirasimu mindili nomba kolopalie wale yepoko sipemonga ono koleana lomboropa ola molomba. <sup>47</sup> Aku temba kinie kanu ye Kirasimu yunge talape yembomane yunge tondolomone yemboma ulu pulu keru tengema pilku keru pilku konopu alowa tengeme kinie, ulu pulu keru tengema Pulu Yemone siye kolopa altopa naa pilipe mongo naa simbe mele kinie,† ningu singendo Isirele yembomanga kolea awili Jerusalleme pulu polko ningu siku koleamanga pali pukulie ningu siliku andonge.', <sup>48</sup> aku mele nando ou ningu boku toringi.‡

"Pe kinié nane terindu ulume kinie na kinie teringi ulume kinie kanoringi teringi kanokomelemonga yemboma manda ningu singe. <sup>49</sup> Nalo we naa teangi. Pulu Yemone "Simbo." nimbe nimbe panjerimu Minimu nane olando pupulie lipu mundumbo kene aku Mini Tondolomo yu mulu koleana manie omba 'Eno tondolo pupili molangi.' nimbe eno kinie molomba kene ou tenga lupe naa puku Jerusalleme suku we nokoko molaa." nirimu.

*24:50-53 Yesusi Mulu Koleana Kelepa Olando*

---

† **24:47:** Lipe Mundorumu Yema 5:30-31, 10:43, 13:38, 26:18

‡ **24:48:** Aisaya 49:6, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 13:47, 26:22-23, 1:8.

*Purumu Temanemo*§

<sup>50</sup> Yesusi yu lombili andoringi yemboma kolea kanga Betani lierimune nondopana memba pupelie nirimumuni, ‘Pulu Yemone eno sewe anjepili.’ nimbe yunge kiselo ola mundupe, “Pulu Yemone eno nokopa kondopa ‘Eno konopu enge nipili molangi.’ nipili.” nirimu. <sup>51</sup> Enondo aku sipe nimbe molopili ‘Pulu Yemone, yu mulu koleana olando lsimu kinie eno mundupe siye kolopa mulu koleana olando purumu.\*

<sup>52</sup> Kanu kinie enone ‘Yesusi, yu kapi ningu imbi liku ola mundundukulie kamele paa akoliku, Jerusallendo kelko yando oringi.

<sup>53</sup> Akune pukulie ‘Pulu Yemo popo toko kaloringi, ulke tembelena taki-teki molko, Pulu Yemone terimumunge “Ange.” ningu yu kapi ningu yunge imbi liku ola mundundoringi.

‘Yesusinge temane peanga ekendo topo pora sikiru.’†

---

§ 24:49: Mako 16:19-20, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:9-11.

\* 24:51: akune Pulu Yemonga ki umbukundu molorumu; Mako 16:19. † 24:53: Inie yakondo 1:3, Lipe Mundorumu Yema 1:1-2.



**PULU YEMONGA UNGU KONDEMO**  
**The New Testament in the Kala Dialect of the**  
**Umbu-Ungu Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Umbu-Ungu Kala**

copyright © 1995 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Umbu-Ungu Kala (Umbu-Ungu)

Dialect: Kala

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-04

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

3bcf1cc7-ff71-5f43-8a87-20ca98e9c4a7